



WORLD / A28 **Top US general** 

in Iraq considers troop cut by 2007 METRO / A25

**Workers in Metro** to receive P25 hike in basic pay



#### **GMA to ask Pope** to visit Philippines

By Christine O. Avendaño and Christian V. Esguerra

POPE BENEDICT XVI IS LIKELY TO BE INVITED BY President Macapagal-Arroyo to visit the Philippines at their meeting scheduled for today at the Vatican.

Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye told reporters that the President, who left for an eight-day visit to Europe yesterday, would invite the Pope to visit the

Monday, June 26, 2006

8 sections / Vol. 21 / No. 198

#### Iggy breaks protocol, keeps Gloria waiting

By Nikko Dizon

WHAT'S WRONG WITH Rep. Ignaclo "Iggy" Ar-

He nearly missed the spe cial flight for the seven-day European trip of President Масарада!-Агтоуо.

## **GMATO ASK/ A8** Storm raises lahar risk

'Domeng' loosens Bulusan rocks, capsizes boat off N. Samar

## Lozano laughs off vigil for impeach

By Michael Lim Ubac

THE OLD MAN IS HAVING THE time of his life.

Yesterday, while concerned citizens were holding a prayer vigil in Congress so they would be first to file another impeachment complaint against President Macapagal-Arroyo, the 66-yearold Oliver Lozano was lazing on a Subic Bay beach.

The lawyer of the late strongman Ferdinand Marcos said he had no plans of stealing the show in Congress today. By constitutional fiat, only one suit can be brought in a year to unseat a president. Today marked the end of that one-year period.

Lozano laughed at news reports that said civilians, pursuing an attempt to unseat Ms Arroyo which the mulotity in the ric of Representatives bungled last year, would employ a human chain to block him from refiling his previous impeachment complaint.

The effort is useless, said Lozano, pointing out that he could always use cyberspace to do his thing.

"Why go there when I can file by mail and e-mail?" said Lozano. reached by phone by the INQUIRER while leisurely spending a Sunday afternoon with his family and five grandchildren on the beach. In fact, he said, he had already revived his complaint.

On May 26, 2005, Lozano brought an impeachment complaint against Ms Arroyo, beating LOZANO/AI3

## RP priest reelected SVD head

By Minerva Generalao PDI Research Head

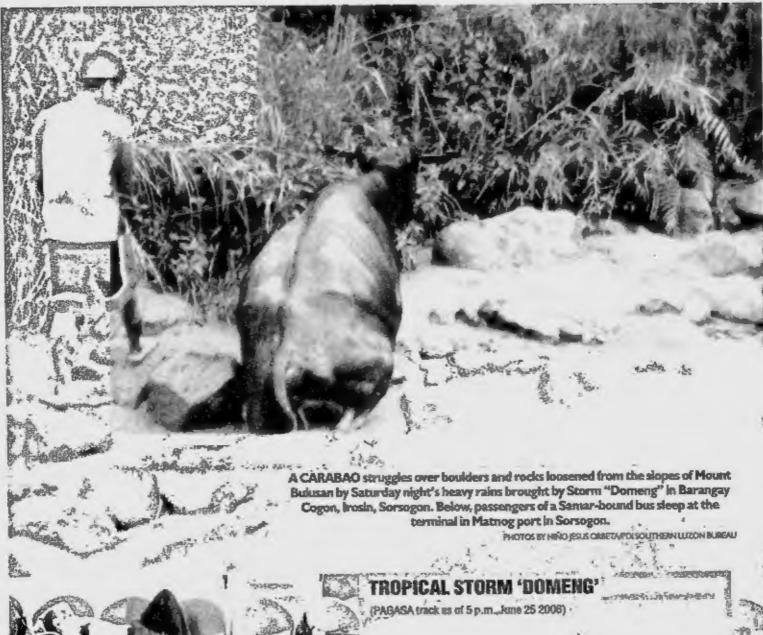
"TRUSTING IN GOD'S GRACE and counting on your support and prayers, I accept."

With these words, Fr. Antonio M. Pernia accepted his reelection to a new six-year term as superior general of the Societas Verbi Divini (Society of the Divine Word or SVD) in Rome on June 23.

Out of the 140 votes cast by elected representatives of SVD provinces and chapters from around 70 countries, Pernia won on the first balloting with 116 votes, according to a cell phone text and email sent to the INQUIRER by Fr. Randy Flores, SVD, from Rome.

Plores said the result of the balloting was a clear manifestation of the vote of confidence in the "sterling leadership" of Pernia, who received a standing ovation from his confreres upon his election as superior general.

Pernia, 57, was first elected SVD superior general in 2000,



South China Sea C Tropical Depression O Tropical Storm Typhoon Location of coater At 4 p.m. Sunday, Marinduque, Oriental Mindoro, The townson of winds of 75 kph near Eastern Samar, Northern Complete of Marin the center and gusti-

**PHILIPPINES** 2 p.m., June LOOK Mashate, Rombion, Sorsogon,

Samar, Samar, Levte, Billran

Captz and Aldan.

By PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

HEAVY RAINS spawned by tropical storm "Domeng" dislodged rocks and boulders, some as big as tricycles, from the slopes of restive Mount Bulusan over the weekend, threatening three villages in Sorsogon.

Sorsogon is among the provinces experiencing heavy rains due to the storm, which is packing maximum winds of 90 kilometers per hour.

Domeng, the fourth tropical cyclone to enter the Philippines this year, passed over the Mindoro provinces last night and is expected to be 500 km west of Iba, Zambales, tonight.

"Metro Manila will not be directly affected, but it is within the circulation of Domeng, so there will be rains," Pagasa weather branch chief Nathaniel Cruz said.

Two people were missing yesterday after their motor boat capsized off Northern Samar, the Coast Guard said. Twelve other people survived by clinging to the

The storm stranded some 3,000 passengers at ports in the Bicol provinces, Batangas, Mindoro and Northern Samar. Hundreds of Korean tourists were stranded on Bantayan Island in Cebu.

Just before she left for Europe, President Macapagal-Arroyo ordered the civil defense office to prepare contingency measures in case rains from the storm mixed with ash on the slopes of Bulusan to form deadly mudflows.

The 1.560-meter (5,149-foot) volcano has belched ash nine times since coming back to life in March. Bulusan is one of 22 active volcanoes in the Philippines, which lies on the Pacific Ocean's "Ring of Fire," where volcanic activity and earthquakes are com-

The Philippine Institute of Volcanology and Seismology (Phivoles) on Sunday said it had detected four volcanic earthquakes in the past 24 hours. It reiterated that residents should stay at least 4 km away from the volcano.

Ms Arroyo said two C-130 car-

## All-out war on Reds makes death penalty abolition a sham

ness of up to 90 kph.

By Amando Doronila

ON THE EVE OF HER DEPARTURE YESTERday for Europe, President Macapagal-Arroyo signed a law abolishing capital punishment, an act replete with more symbolism to the European liberal and humanist tradition than to the Filipino people.

Her itinerary—centered on the Vatican

and two of the Philippines' steadfast West- aggressive ambitions to draw European inan important diplomatic initiative to counter growing con-

most of flan Apon.

cern among Western democracies over the authoritarian tendencies of with Germany, France, the United Kingthe Arroyo administration.

There is little to indicate that the trip has and Spain.

European friends, Italy and vestment to the Philippines more than Spain-suggests that the trip represents what is already under way in ongoing economic and trade expansion

programs with the European Union and bilateral programs dom, the Netherlands and, of course, Italy

These programs are already covered by cooperation frameworks that don't need any further push from presidential visits. The foremost beneficiary of this trip is

the President herself.

Ms Arroyo has always been impressive in her visits. She is articulate and presents well-organized programs. Whether glow-

## Filipinos out in the cold amid World Cup fever

By Ted S. Melendres

Sports Editor

NUREMBERG, GERMANY-THE UNIVERsal sporting fever gripping an estimated three-fourths of the world's population is halfway through its high-powered schedule -and the stunning results so far make the heart bear faster.

Sadly, though, the heat and excitement whipped up by the 2006 Fifa World Cup

hardly infects the Filipino sports fan.

Por a nation that looks to Manny Pacquiao and the grounded national basketball team as beacons of sporting glory, Philippine football is having a real bad time, according to critics of the Philippine

Football Federation. While hotels, plush malls and bistros in Metro Manila, Cebu, Bacolod and Davao cities show matches "live" on giant screens, the majority of the masa is com-

reached epidemic proportions from An-

dorra to Zimbabwe. The overseas news wires are replete with stories that illustrate the passion-at times criminal, even murderous—that fans have for World Cup football, which

happens only once every four years. Two men in Bangkok argue over match results, then kill each other; couch potatoes in Buenos Aires are pulling their

pletely unaware of the fever that has households apart; the Montenegrin Coast Guard arrests a bunch of Serbian fans trying to steal a small boat they planned to

sail to the German coast ... Remember Andres Escobar, the Colombian defender whose goal against his own team allowed the host Americans to steal the match in the 1994 World Cup in the United States? The player flew home in shame, and was shot dead by an enraged

FILIPINOS/A22

#### Cloudy with Flairs Cloudy with Rams Cloudy with Rains Cloudy with Rains Cloudy with Rains

## Gonzalez denies gov't out to kill Joma

#### By Armand N. Nocum

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Northern and Eastern Visayas will have stormy weather white Southern Luzon and the rest of Visayas will experience rales and gusty winds. Central Luzon including Mindanao will have cloudy

skies with rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of Luzon will Tieve partly cloudy to altimes cloudy with isolated rainshowers.

Computed by Katey Pedroco, Politesemich/04/25/06 Source Pagada.

JUSTICE SECRETARY RAUL Gonzalez has dismissed as improbable a claim by Communist Party of the Philippines founder Jose Ma. Sison that the government had sent assassins to the Netherlands to kill him, point- net. ing out the government was doing a good job as it were isolating the communist chieftain.

Gonzalez also took exception to statements of leftist leaders describing the P1-billion fund the President had allocated for the anti-insurgency campaign as a "murder fund."

"Why will that consist of a murder fund if there is a war against the insurgency?" Gonzalez said Friday in an interview. "It's just like saying that all the Americans are murderers in Iraq, in Afghanistan."

He elaborated: "If legitimate combat operations happen, there will be no murderers. Even the Catholic Church accepts that."

In dismissing Sison's claim that Executive Secretary Eduardo Exmita and National Security Adviser Norberto Gonzales had sent mercenaries to liquidate the leftist leader in Utrecht where he lives in exile, the justice secretary said:

"That is not true. First, if we send mercenaties, we will be violating the sovereignry of other lands. That will put to no use all the diplomatic initiatives which

are being done with the Dutch government, the Norwegians, the Swedes and the entire European community."

On the contrary, he said, it was Sison who sent out a "hit squad" to assassinate him, the President and other members of the Cabi-

On Monday, Gonzalez said the government had been making headway in its effort to picture Sison as undesirable in the eyes of his host country, the Netherlands.

He said the criminal case the government was set to file against Sison for the killing of former CPP officials Romulo Kintanar and Arturo Tabara was primarily intended to get Sison kicked out of the country where he has been living in exile for 13 years.

"We are trying to convince the Netherlands to think that Sison is a criminal and they should not harbor criminals," he said.

Gonzalez drew attention to Manila's cancellation of Sison's passport, which made the situation of the CPP founder more untenable. "If the Dutch government expels him, what can he do in the face of his having no pass-

Asked wity the government was making the move only now, Gonzalez said that unlike before, the Philippine government had better access to the legal system of the Netherlands and other countries in Europe.

# AFP beefs up anti-Red forces in Samar, Leyte

By Edra Benedicto PD! Visayas Bureau

CEBU CITY-THE ARMED FORCES OF THE Philippines has deployed over 600 Army soldiers to Samar and Leyte to boost its existing personnel in the two provinces following the Arroyo administration's declaration of all-out war against communist insurgents.

about 50 officers, would beef up the capabilities of the different brigades, barralions and reconnaissance companies operating on Samar island, the Army's 8th Infantry Division said

in a statement Sunday. The other week, a company of Scout Rangers and one reconnaissance company consisting of about 200 personnel arrived in Leyte to augment troops in the province, the statement said.

New People's Army rebels actively operated in Samar and Leyte · tary detachments. where the poverty incidence is one of the highest in the country.

We have to hit them hard and push them hard without let-up. Let us suffocate and finish them [off]," Maj. Gen. Bonifacio Ramos, commander of the 8th ID, said during the send-off ceremony for the offi-

The additional troops, including ears and soldiers held Sunday at Camp Lukban here.

Ramos emphasized the need to relendessly pursue the remaining NPA guerillas in Eastern Visayas, particularly in the remote villages of Samar island.

But he instructed the soldiers to protect the people and respect their rights as they pursue the counter insurgency operation.

But as if to taunt the government, communist rebels have been staging preemptive strikes on remote mili-

In Lupi, Camarines Sur, a band of NPA rebels attacked an Army detachment at dawn Sunday but were repulsed by government troops, the military said.

Army Maj. Jose Broso, the spokesperson of the military's Southern Luzon Command based in

Camp Nakar in Lucena City, said communist rebels raided the camp of the 31st Infantry Battalion in Barangay Taysan in Lupi at around

The firefight lasted about 45 minites. No government soldier was killed, Broso said. The fleeing rebels sustained a number of casualties, he

On Saturday morning, some 40 NPA rebels ambushed newly trained Army soldiers escorted by two V150 armor tanks in Barangay Sta. Catalina in Atimonan, Quezon.

Broso said the soldiers led by Lt. Alcantara and 21r. Kunisala were traveling along the Maharlika Highway on their way to report to the 74th Infantry Battalion based in the Bondoc Peninsula and Lamon Bay area when they were fired upon by the rebels. No casualties were re-

Saturday, communist spokesperson Gregorio "Ka Roger" Rosal issued marching orders to NPA rebels to defeat the intensified counter insurgency operations.

The military is retraining and redeploying at least 3,000 moops as part of a two-year campaign to crush the communist insurgency as ordered by President Macapagal-Arroyo, who has earmarked P1 billion

But residents in the provinces are protesting the renewed militarization of the countryside. \*

in Quezon province, various groups are protesting the blockade by Army soldiers of a peace caravan bound for the war-torn hinterland villages of Lopez, Guinayangan and Calauag towns.

"We light candles and offer religious songs and prayers calling for the respect of human rights and the end of military operations in Quezon province," said Oscar Lapida, media liaison officer of the peace caravan dubbed 'Journey for Peace and Justice."

The caravan left Manils on Tuesday for Lopez town to personally distribute relief goods to villagers affected by the ongoing counter-insurgency operations. But on Thursday, Army soldiers blocked the cara-

Lr. Gen. Pedro Cabuay Jr., head of the military's Southern Luzon Command, said he would allow the caravan to get only up to Gumaca town.

He said his men were still conducting combat operations in the area. "I don't want to jeopardize their safety if I will allow them to reach the area. It's for their own good," the Solcom chief said. With a report from Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luxon Bureau











ASTROPLUS



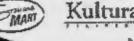
avant



2 ABENSON / ABENSON







SM Manila, June 22 - July 5, 200













Also available at leading appliance and music stores nationwide

Exclusively Distributed by: in-a-jiffy antisperious & G2K Corporation Log on to www.wowcountry.com.ph or www.wowmagicsing.com or www.magicmic.com

Visit the WOWI Showroom at Left Wing G/F Richbell Terraces, 19 Annapolls St. Greenhills, San Juan Tels: (632) 725-3994, (632) 285-2663, (632) 722-5527 and (632) 287-4986 and the state of t

## RP marks int'l day against drug abuse

DANGEROUS DRUGS sembly on Dec. 7, 1987. Board (DDB) in collaboration with the Inter-Agency Committee on Drug Abuse Prevention Education will lead today's annual commemoration of "In-(Idadait)" at the ODB-PDEA compound in Diliman, Quezon

and above, reachers, parents and barangay officials in the immediate vicinity of the DDB-PDEA compound are expected to participate in the OTOGTAM.

Organizers tremendous efforts should be extended to increase awareness of the destructive effects of illegal drugs and society's responsibility to care for the well-being of its children.

today's assembly, which has for its theme "Drugs are not Child's Play," with its Filipino adaptation "Ang Batang Pinoy Laban Sa Droga."

The national annual observance of Idadair is in pursuance to Presidential Proclamation No. 264 and is are among them, he said. being observed simultaneas provided for in the resolution signed by UN General As- talk during the program.

Undersecretary Edgar C. Galvante, executive director of the Dangerous Drugs Board, expressed his enthusiasm over the holding of toternational Day Against Drug day's affair, saying this would Abuse and Illicit Trafficking be an opportune time to urge adults to protect the children.

"Parents, siblings and other family members can ensure Daycare pupils aged four that a child's home is a safe environment and that children are aware of the dangers associated with drug abuse. Teachers and social workers also have a role to play by watching out for warning signals said that and taking measures to address any drug-related broblems," he said.

Galvante noted that teachers should provide kids with information on the health risks linked to drug abuse and These will be given focus in should also provide them a forum to discuss the issue open-

> Other individuals and organizations can and should also contribute to the protection of children. The media, nongovernmental organizations and government institutions

Anselmo Secretary ously in all member-coun- Avenido Jr., chair of the Dantries of the United Nations, gerous Drugs Board, is expected to give the inspirational

## Fuel prices hiked yet again

GASOLINE AND KEROSENE prices again went up by 50 centavos a liter, following another round of price hikes by local oil

As in the past few weeks, the oil companies spared the socially sensitive diesel from the price increases.

First to raise prices were oil refiners Petron Corp. and Pilipinas Sheil Petroleum Corp. at 6 a.m. yesterday, followed by Chevron Philippines Inc. (Caltex stations) at noon the same day.

New players Flying V and Unfail Petroleum Philippines Inc. are scheduled to hike prices at 12:01 a.m. and 6 a.m. today, respectively.

Bastern Petroleum Corp. will follow suit at 12:01 a.m. tomor-

According to data from the Department of Energy, the regional benchmark Dubai crude had softened to an average of \$64.89 a barrel as of June 22, from \$65 a

barrel in May.

The price of unleaded gasoline based on the Mean of Platts Singapore (MOPS) benchmark for refined petroleum products dropped to a June 1 to 22 average of \$82.73 a barrel from the May average of \$86.80 a barrel.

MOPS-based diesel, however, soared to an average of \$88.11 in the first 22 days of June from \$87.53 a barrel last month.

Despite the surge in international diesel prices, local pump prices were again spared from this round of price hikes due to the 1-percentage-point reduction in import tariffs for crude and refined petroleum products.

Since the start of the year, oil firms have raised gasoline prices 15 times by a total of P7.50 a liter. Diesel prices have risen 12 times by a total of P6 a liter, while kerosene prices have increased 16 times by a total of P8 a liter. Abigail L. Ho

## **Europe lauds** abolition of death penalty

STRASBOURG-THE COUNcil of Europe welcomed on Sat-urday the abolition of the death penalty in the Philippines, signed into law by President Macapagal-Arroyo carlier in the day.

Arroyo's signing of a law abolishing the death penalty in the Philippines," said Rene van der Linden, president of the Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly (PACE).

The 46 nations of the Council "I warmly welcome President of Europe have been a de facto punishment automatically com-

death penalty-free zone since muted the sentences of about mentary Assembly. 1997 and we are happy that an ever-growing circle of civilized nations feel the same way on this fundamental human rights issue," Van der Linden said.

The law abolishing capital

1,200 death row inmates in the New Bilibid Prisons in Muntinlupa City to life imprisonment.

links with the Philippine Congress and is assisting with the proposal to set up an Asian Parlia-

Malang

Famous Painter St. Luke's

International

Eye Institute

Next week, during its plenary session in Strasbourg, PACE will debate a report on Council of Eu-PACE has had long-standing rope member and observer states, including the United States and Japan, which have not abolished the death penalty. AFP

to see the best.

"As a painter, I need my eyesight to be at its best," says renowned painter Malang. "So when I experienced vision problems, I immediately went to St. Luke's. It is the only hospital for me.

St. Luke's eye doctors performed outpatient cataract surgery on Malang's eye, using cuttingedge phacoemulsification with state-of-the-art intraocular lens implantation. The ultramodern procedure restored his vision and enabled him to resume his normal daily activities. "The medical staff is highly competent and compassionate. I have complete trust and confidence in my doctors.", Malang affirms. The renowned artist was so impressed with the results of the surgery that he returned to St. Luke's to undergo the same procedure for his other eye. "I feel at home when I'm at St. Luke's. All my children and grandchildren go to St. Luke's for their healthcare needs."

"Now, I can paint even without my eyeglasses," says Malang.



Only the best is

accredited by :

Joint Commission



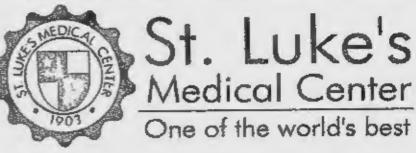


St. Luke's International Eye Institute

St. Luke's international Eye institute gives you medical care that meets the highest international standards. It is the only eye institute in the country that is based in a Joint Commission International-occredited haspital. JCI accreditation is your assurance of quality and salety.

St. Luke's International Eye lestitute offers the most comprehensive range of eye care facilities and services in the country, including two outstanding locilities for customized laser vision correction and specialized vision rehabilitation. In year 2000, the Institute performed the Philippines's first toor duct loser surgery. It is the only facility in the country where the procedure is done regularly. Recently, the country's first conjunctival stem cell transplant was also done at the Institute-one of the many planeeting medical procedures at St. Luke's.





The St. Luke's International Eye Institute is stoffed by experts extensively trained in the latest ophtholmological and microsurgical procedures. Their expertise covers all eye care subspecialties. Using the most modern Instruments and apparatus, they deliver superior eye core and novel treatments for a wide range of conditions in patients of all ages. The institute is the first and only such facility in the country that maintains a comprehensive and multi-linked Cataract Databank for all its optaract surgeons to continuously enhance the safety and accuracy of cataract surgery autoomes. Many patients from abroad seek treatment at the Institute because of its unparalleled superiority in expertise and equipment.

St. Luke's International Eye Institute is better staffed and better equipped than any other eye institution in the Philippines, old or new.

www.stiuke.com.ph

279 E. Rodriguez Sr. Blvd., Quezon City 1102, Philippines Tel: 7230101/7230301 Fez: 7231199 E-snail: info@stluke.com.ph | St. Luke's International Eye Institute Direct Line 7239517/7275422 Telefax: 7275459

# Ithout The

## **Marie France brings** to Manila the 1st Noninvasive breakthrough in Body Contouring

PLASTIC surgeons have invented a machine that can 'melt away' body fat in a patient's lunchbreak - ULTRASHAPE. This treatment gets rid of unwanted bulges and unlike liposuction does not require surgery. FAST, EFFECTIVE and SAFE, it's the most advanced method of body contouring to date.

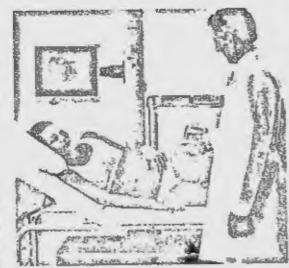


14 Days After Ultrashape Before Ultrashape



28 Days After Ultrashape

Before Ultrashape



Ultrashape was founded 5 years ago in Delaware, USA by Ami Glicksman M.D., formerly a senior plastic surgeon and Yoram Eshel, PhD, MBA, a leading expert in medical physics with 15 years experience in high-power ultrasound technology. Together they set out to pioneer non-invasive body contouring. When they started Ultrashape, it was well known that ultrasound waves were able to break down and destroy fat cells, releasing the fat contained within them. Some forms of liposuction had already started experimenting with ultrasound probes to liquefy fats and make it easier to suck them out. Glicksman and Eshel built on that to come up with a unique concept of Ultrashape,

Using a focused ultrasound beam, Ultrashape destroys fat cells effectively in the stomach, thighs (saddlebags), lovehandles and buttocks. It works by focusing high frequency ultrasound waves from outside the body to targeted areas. These ultrasonic waves break down fat cells without damaging blood vessels or other tissues such as skin, muscle, bone and nerves. From there, the broken down cells are absorbed into the patient's white blood cells and are then eliminated from the body ' through natural processes.

According to Dr. Eshel, "The inherent safety of our method lies in the fact that we only do half the traditional job compared to liposuction and let nature do the rest." Physiological clearance of the fat tissue occurs over a period of 3 weeks following the procedure, similar to the way the body clears out damaged tissue found in a bruise.

Normally about 4 sessions are recommended to fully achieve one's ideal figure. Women and men who have tried it are excited about the fact that immediate results were seen already after just a single

Ultrashape promises an average of about 2 cm in a single treatment. It is an easy procedure. No anesthesia is required

Ultrashape promises an average of about 2 cm in a single treatment,



because it is non-invasive. You walk in, get the treatment and walk out. It's as easy as that. There is no recovery period. Patients can resume their normal activities right after a treatment. It does not have the risks of liposuction and can be used to effectively deal with small problem areas of fat, Probably the safest and most effective noninvasive slimming treatment to date, Ultrashape is definitely a breakthrough in body contouring.

Ultrashape is now offered at Marie France, Demand for Ultrashape is so great, bookings being taken are for August onwards only. Don't miss your chance. inquire now and start booking your appointment too. Call 894-BODY (2639) for your free consultation.

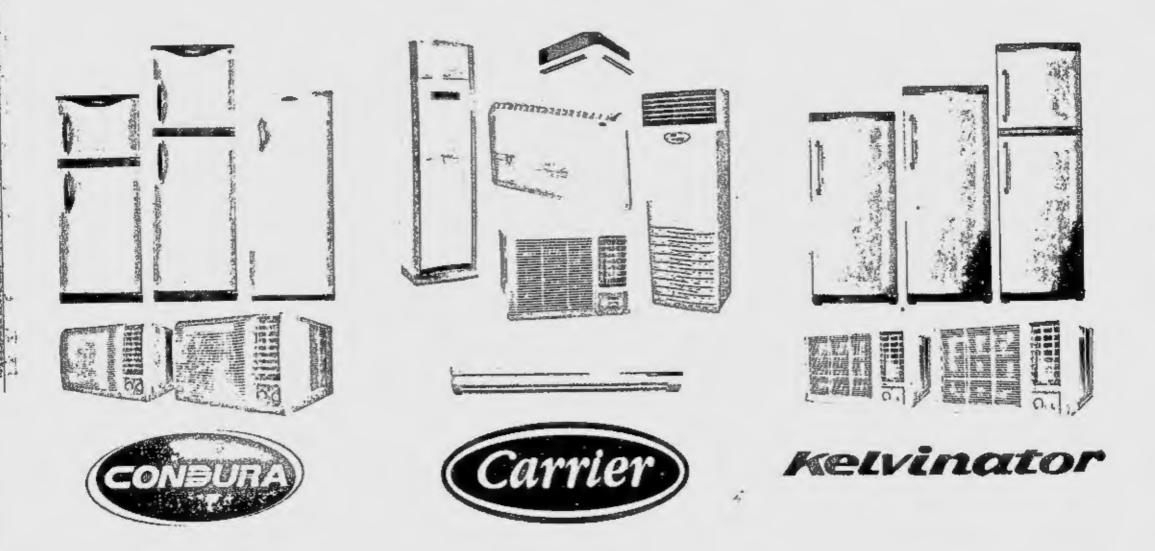
# EFO 'EF-LIC' INC ELS

Prices of Copper and Aluminum, both key materials in the manufacture of air conditioners and refrigerators, have increased by 185% and 75% respectively as dictated by the world market.

We continue to stand by our commitment to provide you with only the best in quality products and will never compromise the durability, reliability and safety of Carrier air conditioners and Condura and Kelvinator air conditioners and refrigerators with the use of substandard materials.

We are now constrained to raise the prices of our air conditioners by an average of 8 to 10% and the prices of our refrigerators by 15%.

We are announcing our price increase this early so that you can buy our products now before the price increase takes effect on **July 1**, **2006**.



MONDAY, JUNE 26, 2006



## Hunt is on for Boracay slay suspect

By Luige A. del Puerto

POLICE HAVE IDENTIFIED THE SUSPECT in the killing of a resort owner on Boracay island last week.

Philippine National Police Director General Arturo Lomibao instructed the regional police force to track down Jesus Palbaquer, 26, of Sagay, Negros Occiden-

Lomibao flew to the island-resort over the weekend to personally assess the progress of the investigation into the murder of Aracelli Villanueva-Hug last Tuesday.

#### **Drinking habits**

He assured the victim's husband, Paul, and the couple's two children of swift police action, the PNP said in a statement.

The Boracay police tagged Palbaquer as the primary suspect in the killing of Hug inside the Bamboo Beach Resort which she owned in Barangay Manoc-Manoc at the southern end of the island-resort.

Boracay police chief Supt. Jess Mendez said the victim had employed Palbaquer as a cook at the resort.

"He was fired because of his alleged drinking habits," said Mendez.

#### Paid back

The suspect was reportedly seen in Boracay two days before the incident. He had rented a room and even borrowed money from some acquaintances on the island. Other witnesses also confirmed the suspect's presence a day before the killing, police said.

Quoting witnesses, the police said Palbaquer packed his things and left the island on June 20, or several hours after the crime was discovered.

He had paid back the money that he had borrowed in wads of P1,000, police

Hug was found dead at around 10 a.m. on Tuesday in her room at the Bamboo

Beach Resort.

Police recovered the knife supposedly used on her.

SLIMMERS
WORLD.
LOSE UP TO 16 INCHES IN 60 MINUTES!!!
THE ULTIMATE CORE FAT BURNING PROGRAMME POR MEN & WOMEN!

ONLY

2 inches
PER DAY

A inches
PER DAY

Onches
PER DAY

A inches
PER DAY

A in

INTRUDUCING
New Aerodynamic Technology!

ENDO SLIM GREAT SAVINGS!!!

BUY 15 TREATMENTS

GET 5 FREE!!!

ON SKIN, FACE & BODY TREATMENTS. FIRST 25 SLOTS.
CREDIT CARD OPTIONS AT ON. NO DEBUT CONTROL STATE OF 2004.

DIAMOND ULTRAPEEL

For beautiful, smooth

HOT MASQUE

For firming and inch loss

While you relax

✓ MESU WITTE ✓ MESO REJUVENATION /COSM\_TIC FILLERS
✓ NUTRACELL-FACI ✓ WART REMOVAL ✓LASER ACNE TREATMENT
✓ PERMANENT I ASER HAIR REMOVAL ✓ FACIAL ✓ SKIN WHITENING

ESKIN 536-3333

CALLIE

www.slimmersworld.com.ph GREENHI

ALABANG Gemma/Wendy 809-0396 BINONDO Thelma/Jannah 242-1312 CALOOCAN Roda/Olive 365-7653 CEBU Juna/Anne 231-3254 GREENHILLS Anna 726-6505 LEGASPI VILL Lani/Jonah 893-8935 MALATE Daisy/Mhaye 536-0619 MEGAMALL Ruby/Krishna 631-3869
PASAY RD Cher/Maan/Val 887-1335
Pasay Rd cellphone 09178515920
PASIG Dino/Jiggs 681-5333
SM NORTH Mitch 929-5429
SUBIC Beth/Precy 252-6514
TRAFALGAR Emily 814-0138

SKIN CENTER HOTLINES: ALABANG 7750587/09183912510 BINONDO 2420728/09178224399 CALOOCAN 3657653 GREENHILLS 7261526/09194986196
MALATE 5259891/09213173415 MEGAMALL 6377543/09162479753 PASAY RD. 8873530/09156893088 PASIG 6473816/09275341314

Nutrition

Nutren Diabetes. All the food your body needs.

It's got everything a person with diabetes needs in a diet:

- Doctors and dieticians certify that it has all the carbohydrates, fats, proteins, vitamins and minerals in all the right amounts.
- A refreshingly delicious taste with just the right sweetness.
- A low glycemic index to help control blood sugar.

Delicious and complete, all that's left to say is bon appetit.

Do ask your healthcare professional about NUTREN Diabetes. And for more ways to live well with diabetes, call the NUTREN Hotline at 898-0061. And we'll even send you a NUTREN Diabetes Recipe Booklet for FREE.



LIVING WELL WITH DIABETES



## PETPLANS shifting from Pre-Need to Financial Products Marketing

PETPLANS Inc., one of the country's leading Pre-Need Companies, will be moving forward from the pre-need industry to the marketing of various financial products.

To do this, the Company will get proper approval to convert its planholders' certificates into shares of a professionally and independently managed Mutual Fund.

Lorenzo T. Ocampo, PETPLANS President & CEO, said this move forward "is the best alternative we can take to protect the interests of our planholders. We are leaving the pre-need industry, while the trust fund is liquid and intact, because the pre-need framework is no longer conducive to selling or owning pre-need plans.

"The changes of SEC rules, done without consultation in the middle of the game, and the continuing rapid decline of the market no longer allow us to assure peace of mind to our planholders, which is the whole point of the pre-need business," he said.

PETPLANS will be shifting its business into what it calls business hubs-the Network Hub which will sell life, non-life, HMO, and memorial park lots; the OFW Hub will provide remittances or money transfer, and document and parcel delivery services; and the Financial Hub will provide loans and credit card facilities.

To satisfy legal requirements that will pave the way for this conversion plan, PETPLANS filed a petition for rehabilitation with the Makati Regional Trial Court. The Company is seeking the court's permission to convert all outstanding pre-need plans and contracts into a professionally managed mutual fund.



Sales Lenders Remain Committed to Serve, The 12th National Sales Convention-Manilla held on May 25-26, 2006 at Hotel Dusit Wikko honoresi the Sales Lenders whose commitment to PETPLANS and the planteolders have fruit for all. From top left, electrorise: President Lawry T. Ocanapo with Florence Cruz, Caloncus; Anisma Brianes, Cagnyon de Oro; Angeles Jawod, Gen. Santor, Board Director Eurique Hechant: Adelfa Banal, Augeles City: Cinimum of the Board Fr. Ed Martinez; Cecilia Daguman. Cathalogan; and First Vice President Dong de Guzman.

PETPLANS will continue in operation but will have a new name, PETLink Financial Corporation. Since it will no longer be subject to the uncertainties and restrictions of the preneed industry, the Company is optimistic that the converted plans will generate reasonable returns for the planholders.

While the approval of the conversion petition is pending, PETPLANS will continue to pay the scheduled education, pension and memorial benefits due to planholders.

#### THE MECHANICS OF CONVERSION

pon the conversion's Uapproval by the court, planholders will exchange their pre-need plans, contracts and insurance certificates for a Fund Certificate indicating a certain number of shares with a corresponding value proportionate to their share in the Fund.

For planholders who are not yet fully paid, all the subsequent payments will be deposited directly to the Mutual Fund, for which additional certificates will be issued to the planholders.

Once the conversion is completed, holders of fully paid Fund certificates may decide to hold on to or withdraw their investment.

#### Consistently doing the right thing

PETPLANS was the first to stop selling traditional, openended educational plans in 1992 - at great financial sacrifice - because it was the right thing to do.

This decision proved to be correct, with tuition fees Increasing by 12 times over the last five-year period from 2000 to 2005. The SEC banned the sale of such open-ended plans only in 2002.

PETPLANS has also offered a Buy-Back program to its openended planholders that paid off their original investments plus returns that are higher-than-bank interest rates.

To date, less than 2,000 of some 4,000 open-ended plans have not been bought back. The program resulted in some P82 million savings for the company.

PETPLANS recently decided to voluntarily impose a moratorium on the sale of new plans as it has become clear that current regulations will not provide peace of mind for planholders.

We are in the business of selling "peace of mind."

The present environment does not allow that.

A mutual fund is the best alternative to pre-need plans.

#### **Advantages of Mutual Fund Cited**

Aby an investment company or placed under investment management of a bank or financial entity which raises money from shareholders and invests it in stocks, bonds, options, commodities, or money market securities.

While the law does not allow mutual funds to guarantee a return, they may provide reasonable returns on planholders' investments.

These funds offer investors the advantages of diversification and professional management.

a very large, experienced and reputable institution, which can easily be accessed by planholders will help reassure them that their investments are intact and being taken care of.

> \*Once outside the pre-need industry's restricted investment guidelines," Ocampo said, "the trust fund can take advantage of broader investment parameters that allow for better risk management, more realistic asset-liability matches, and higher returns."

#### Doing things right

#### A track record of excellence

PETPLANS has proven Strength, **Financial** Commitment to Customer Interests, and Management Excellence.

 Total Trust Fund Assets of P2.7 billion, of which P1.2 billion or 44% is in cash or cash-equivalent investments. With

this alone, the Company has enough liquidity to cover plan availments over the next 5 years.

- Over P150 million in cash or cash equivalent investments and over P60 million in real property assets in its corporate coffers.
- · At its peak, was growing at a clip of 25% per annum, with more than 130

branches nationwide, 500 employees and 12,000 sales agents serving some 140,000 planholders.

- Rose to become the 4th largest company in just one year after its organization; thereafter maintaining its position as one among the 10 leading industry players.
- Most comprehensively ISO-certified pre-need company, proving its worldclass customer-first services and processes.
  - Cited as the "Most Outstanding Pre-Need Company" by 4 independent groups last year.
  - .Total Assets of over P3 billion

For inquiries, please call 894-3151 • 840-5950 892-5546 or email us at abella@petplans.com For text messages only: 0918-9065530



The Board of Directors (left to right): the late Adrian V. Ocampo, Founder, Former Chairman and CEO; Fr. Edwardo M. Alartinez S.J., Chairman; Eduardo B. de los Angeles, Director; Millette T. Ocampo, Director; Larrence T. Ocampo, Director/Fresidon & CEO, Wilfrido E. Sunchez, Director, Erlinda M. Herson, Director/CFO; Forner Sea, Wigherto R. Tunnen, Director; Hon. Jose C. Ibnzein, Director; Eurique M. Herbonn, Trenswer; and Greichen O. Reetn, Director (not in photo),

## Storm raises lahar risk

From page Al

go planes, eight helicopters, including the presidential helicopter, and a train were ready to travel to Bicol to help people who might be displaced by any mudflows or volcanic eruption.

Some 90 people fled Barangay Cogon in Irosin after hearing boulders and rocks rumbling down Bulusan on Saturday night, an official said yesterday.

Although the volcano was quiet yesterday, the stormy weather could trigger life-threatening volcanic mudflows, Phivoles said in a statement.

Phivoks chief Renato Solidum Jr. said new ash deposits would make the water flow denser, which would in turn give the flows more capacity to erode old but loose materi-

Bart Bautista, Phivolcs deputy director, ruled out the possibility of a magma-driven eruption taking place in the next few days.

#### Steam explosions

Bautista said the rains brought by Domeng would at the least generate "steam explosions."

"It's possible that the rains could recharge the water saturated zone and this can form steam ... (and cause) smaller steam explosions," he said. The explosions, he said, would be confined to the summit of the volcano.

Irosin Mayor Lilia Gonzales said she had warned residents in villages under threat of mudflows and rock slides to evacuate to temporary shelters because of the storm.

"I told them that in an ash explosion they can just cover their faces with towels but In a sudden mudflow, they'll be the ones to be covered alive," she said.

The boulders, piled about two meters high in a gully, broke the pipe supplying water to households in Cogon.

Volcanic debris accumulating in the gully could trigger landslides that could affect a wide swath down the center of the village, said Romeo Cielo, assistant engineer of the Sorsogon Second District Engineering Office.

Two villages in Juban town also have gullies passing through them where volcanic debris pose a danger if the rains continue to

Phivolcs has yet to determine the volume and type of volcanic debris deposited on the slopes of Bulusan.

Cielo said engineers had to deal with mud that flowed down the mountain on June 20 through the gully on which they built a levee to divert the cascading volcanic debris away from the residential areas of Cogon.

He said he could not yet determine the most effective way to deal with the volcanic debris deposited on the slopes of Bulusan.

"We have no idea what to expect next,"

Ernesto Corpuz, chief science research specialist, noted that the debris that flowed from

the volcano on Saturday was very sticky. Yesterday morning, Sorsogon Gov. Raul Lee ordered the deployment of backhoes and additional equipment to clear the gully in Cogon to prevent the volcanic debris from

spilling over to residential areas. Eighty-nine people were brought to the evacuation centers in Irosin on Saturday night after the Cogon River swelled due to heavy mudflows, according to Mayor Gonza-

The additional evacuees from Cogon were housed at the Gallanosa National High School, bringing to 510 people the total number of evacuees in Irosin.

#### 2 missing

The storm may have claimed its first casualties when a motorized boat capsized off Northern Samar.

The MB Blyt was carrying 16 people and construction materials from Sorsogon to nearby Northern Samar on Saturday when it was buffeted by winds and waves and overturned, a Coast Guard statement said.

Fourteen people, some of them children, clung to the capsized boat until it drifted near Samar's Capul Island early Sunday and villagers rescued the passengers, the statement

It said two other people were missing and a search and rescue mission was under way.

Coast Guard officials said they were investigating the incident to determine if the Blyt had permission to leave Sorsogon's port town of Matnog on Saturday.

#### Stranded

The Coast Guard temporarily prohibited several small ferries from leaving Sorsogon and nearby Albay beginning Saturday due to the storm, stranding passengers.

A total of 1,932 passengers was stranded at various Bicol ports while 700 were stranded at ports in Batangas and Calapan cities.

The Office of Civil Defense in Bicol said 302 passengers were stranded in Tabaco City; 37 in Virac, Catanduanes, 200 in Pilar, eight in Bulan and 1,362 in Matnog-ell in Sorsogon, and 23 in Bapor, Masbate.

At the Tabaco port, more than 100 stranded passengers were given free meals courtesy of the Catanduanes provincial government.

At the Matnog port, the Coast Guard there said 47 buses, 26 trucks and 45 small vehicles

and cars were stranded. Lt. Commander Darryl Vargas said about 600 passengers of 40 buses and cargo trucks were prevented from leaving the Balangas

At past noon, some of them decided to go

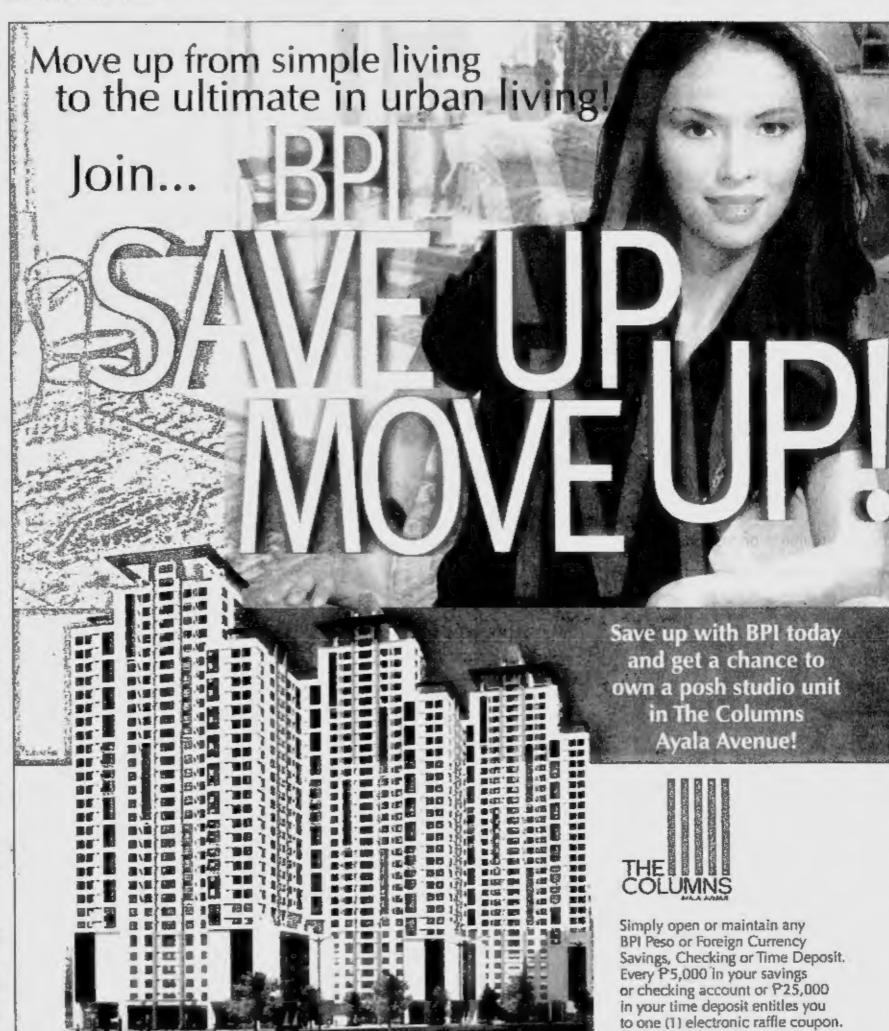
home, Vargas said. He said around 130 people were stuck in Calapan.

Domeng was expected to be 30 km north of San Jose, Occidental Mindoro, this morning.

Storm Signal No. 1, with winds of 30-60 kph, has been hoisted over Cavite, Laguna, Batangas, Lubang Island, Occidental Mindoro, southern Quezon, the Camarines provinces, Albay, Catanduanes, Southern Leyte, northern Cebu, northern Negros, Iloilo, Guimaras, Antique, Cuyo Island, the Calamian group, Dinagat Island and Siargao Island.

Under Storm Signal No. 2, with winds of 60-100 kph, are Masbate, Romblon, Sorsogon, Burias Island, Marinduque, Oriental Mindoro, Eastern Samar, Northern Samar, Samar, northern Leyte, Biliran Island, Capiz, Akian and Bantayan Island. Reports from Ephraim Aguilar, Juan Escandor Jr., Job Belen, Bobby Labaian and Marion Ramos, PDI Southern Luson Bureau; Joey A. Gabieta and Jhunnex Napallacan, PDI Visayas Bureau; and Chrisitne Avendaño and Blanche S. Rivera in Manila and AP





Participating products: EXPRESS TELLER SAVINGS

The fully-loaded ATM account that lets you go cashless shopping, pay your bills, transfer funds and more. Enjoy banking convenience through the ATM, the Internet, landline or mobile phone.

JUMPSTART SAVINGS The savings account specially designed for trens and pre-trens to teach them the basics of money management.

MAXI-ONE

Enjoy interest on all your funds with the superior all-in-one product that combines the features of a savings and a checking account.

Earn higher interest than regular savings, plus, bonus interest when you don't withdraw

PLATINUM SAVINGS The superior, high earning savings account

chances to win!

and insurance package of one. Regular Passbook - reings, Planna - For Kle. Multi-Larner Phys, Express Teffer Checking, Regular Checking, BP Direct Savings, BP Direct Checking, Cyanas Diollar Savings, Diollar Passbook Savings, Third Currency Passbook Savings, Pisso Time Deputals and Fureign Coreticy Time - posits

The more you save, the more

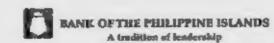
Promo-press). March 1 to September 18, 2006. See Rivers for details. Per D.F. MCR Presset No. 0420 Series of 2006

Get a free BPI Electronic Gift Card worth P1,000 for every P300,000 additional or new deposit in savings or checking account? From pound March Lio September 40 7006 See maters to drait, the DEST & France No. 1117 Street policy.

So save up with BPI and live it up!

Visit any BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank branch or Express Banking Center now. Call 89-100 or log on to www.bpiexpressonline.com









٨

## GMA to ask Pope to visit Philippines

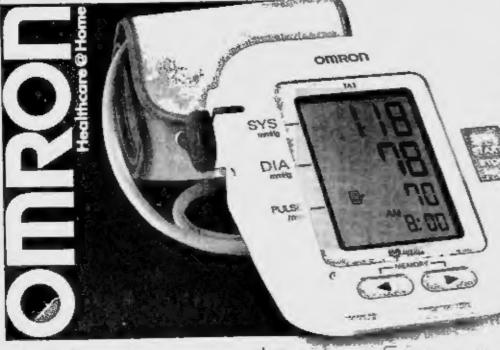
Own a brand new digital copier at a friendly-user price! P 55,000.00 Aficio" 1113 BERT FOR SMALL OFFICES AND COPY CENTERS. New Accepting Destroolp Applications. For Impution, planes and 7252207 to 13. Crisp 13 cpm . Maximum A3 paper size 600 dpl print resolution . 50-200% zoom range 350 sheets paper capacity DIGITAL & NEAVY DUTY Available at the lollowing authorized RICOH dealers: Tuguagema (078) 8442246 - Bagelo (074) 4434576 - Parapunga (045) 8674032 - Degupen (076) 5220079 - Belten (047) 7911741 Okungapo (047) 2227802 • Bulucan (044) 7814846 • Operan (042) 6801407 • Teckhur (063) 3252808 • Huller (033) 33588 ("Menis No. 742-1711) - Zarobosngs (082) 9912738 - Manile 7498165 Exclusive of Insight & delivery charges from Marche to provincial areas True offer in great and July 31 2006 cmb

RICOH (Philippines), Incorporated Karrivin Plaza, 2316 Pasong Tamo Extension Makati City 1200 \* Sales Hotline: 893-5372

## With one touch of a button, you will able to monitor your [100] large digital display user friendly fuzzy logic · automatic inflation fuzzy inflation no deflation valve ore at the 2nd floor, Marcury Drug Glorietta 3 léatait City. EOSA Shangri-La Plaza and Ayala Cebe · large digital display · manual inflation Smercury drug

## CERTIFIED CORRECT

precise, accurate, digital blood pressure readility



stal Clear

Jutellisense: **BLOOD PRESSURE MONITOR** Model IA I

- · Lost & accurate measurements with
- Intellisenser technology
  Comfortable Fit Cuff
  World's lastest BPM
- Detects irregular heartbeat Detects body movement
- One-touch measurement

All drinking water should be ...

90 sets Memory with date and time
 Displays average of last three readings
 Extra large, clear display and quiet operation

trusted worldwide ka Nos. (02)681 6163, (02) 661 6160 Avelette et Abureon, Avent's, Automatic Carlos. Applance, Sogo Harre Olice Caster und Westerfa

Intelli

Own a Crystal Clear Water Store NOW!

For as low as



Philippines, which just abolished the death penalty.

Ms Arroyo on Saturday signed a law abolishing the death penalty after Congress granted her wish to finally put a stop to the execution of death

I am sure the President will convey the invitation of the Filipino people to the Pope, considering that the Philippines is the third largest Catholic country in the world and the largest in Asia," said Bunye, who was part of Ms Arroyo's delegation.

The President said the "theme" of her European trip had to do with "life, unity and prosperity."

Shaking hands with her officials as the made her way to a chartered Philippine Airlines flight, Ms Arroyo, in a dark grey suit, looked quite well after suffering a viral infection that sent her on a two-day hospital stay and forced her to delay her European trip for a day.

#### Private audience

Ms Arroyo will meet with Italian officials and Spanish royalty, but the highlight of her trip will be her private audience with Pope Benedict XVI at the Apostolic Palace at the Vatican.

"For the first time, I will meet with Pope Benedict XVI in the Vatican and will tell him our people's devotion and support for his papacy," the President said in her departure speech at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport Centennial Terminal.

A senior Roman Catholic bishop, however, said Ms Arruyo should keep the Pope out of Philippine politics.

Archbishop Oscar Cruz said Ms Arroyo, still saddled by questions of legitimacy of her electoral victory in 2004, should not do to Benedict what she had done with the late Pope John Paul II.

Cruz recalled Ms Arroyo had claimed that her decision to run in 2004 had the blessing of John Paul II, the Pope whose heart was arguably closest to Filipinos.

Cruz doubted if Ms Arroyo would receive any "moral affirmation" from

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo waves before boarding her plane at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport for an eight-day visit to Europe. With her is Executive Secretary Eduardo Ermita.

Benedict regarding her troubled administration.

"It won't make any difference, this desperate claim for moral affirmation," he told the INQUIRER. "There are just too many social minuses here in the Philippines compared with the plus of her decision to abolish the death penalty law."

Benedict, formerly the top watchdog of Catholic doctrine, is known for his caution against wading into the waters of secular politics-at least

too frequently.

Cruz, a member of the permanent council on the Synod of Bishops for Asia, said Ms Arroyo's decision against capital punishment also appeared to smack of political motives.

He noted that Ms Arroyo signed the bill into law on the eve of her de-

parture for Spain and Italy.

#### Contradiction

Cruz pointed out a contradiction in Ms Arroyo's decision to abolish capital punishment while purportedly not doing anything to stop the killing and kidnapping of more than 600 activists, including church people.

"When I meet the Holy Father soon in the Vatican, I shall tell him that we have acted in the name of life for a world of peace and harmony," Ms Arroyo said.

After her private audience with the Pope, Ms Arroyo will meet with Secretary of State Cardinal Angelo Sudano and then will have a chance to visit the Basilica crypt of Pope John

Paul II, who died on April 2 last year. The President said her trip to Rome would also see her meeting with Italian President Glorgio Napolitano at the Quirinale and Italian Prime Minister Romano Prodi at the Palazzo Chigi.

"We will further strengthen our trade, investments, tourism and culture programs with Italy," she said.

#### Meeting with King of Spain

On Thursday, the President and her party will head to Madrid, Spain, where she will meet with King Juan Carlos and Prime Minister Jose Rodrigues Zapatero.

"Filipinos are thanking Spain because she is their closest ally and supporter in Europe," Ms Arroyo said.

The President also said she would talk with government officials of Spain and Italy to spread the word about how efficient and capable overseas Filipino workers are.

In her visit to Madrid beginning on June 29, Ms Arroyo will drop by the Congreso de los Depurados and the Ayuntamiento de Madrid.

#### Filipino community

On June 30, the President will have lunch with King Carlos and Queen

She will also have a chance to meet with the Filipino community and attend a Filipino-Hispano Priendship Day reception.

Ms Arroyo and her party are expecred to return home on July 2.





## Iggy breaks ....

The 55-year-old Negros Occidental congressman also made his sister-in-law wait for more than five minutes inside Philippine Airlines Flight PR-001 and delayed its departure.

Airline and airport sources recounted the incident to the Inquirer on condition of anonymity because they were not authorized to talk to reporters.

Witnesses said Iggy Arroyo looked like he was mursing a hangover or just wasn't in good form.

A staff member of the congressman said he had been ill since Friday and surmised his demeanor was due to the common cold.

We know that he was considering not going with the party because he was not feeling all that well, but he must have decided to push on because of prior commitments," said the staffer, who also asked not to be identified.

Protocol dictates that the President should always be the last passenger to board the aircraft on official trips.

Not yesterday.

Departure ceremonies for Ms Arroyo at the gallery of the Ninoy Aquino International Airport Centennial Terminal had aiready been completed.

Vice President Noli de Castro, Cabinet secretaries, ranking military and police officers were returning to the terminal's Presidential Lounge when the congressman staggered into view, trailed by a member of the Presidential Security Group.

Iggy Arroyo wore a dark suit. His hair was o bit disheveled. He had bloodshot eyes. His left pants leg was curlously tucked into his sock.

Airline staff had kept the door of the Airbus 340 open for the President's brother-in-law, normally smart and well-groomed on trips

'Ikaw talaga'

As soon as Representative Arroyo stepped inside the aircraft, a voice that sounded like that of First Gentleman Jose Miguel Arroyo's boomed: "Ikaw ralaga!" Read: You again!

The search for Iggy Arroyo, one of the First Pamily's magnets for controversy, had begun as the presidential party of 133 started gathering at the airport.

Some said the congressman was caught in a traffic jam. One said he had run back to his car in the parking lot to get some papers. Others thought he was in one of the toilets.

Disaster meeting

All this happened while Ms Arroyo was presiding over a meeting of the National Disaster Coordinating Council at the Presidential Lounge as a tropical storm sliced across central Philippines. (See story on Page A1.)

Airline standard operating procedure calls for staff to page missing passengers at least 30 minutes before departure. Otherwise, they will offload their luggage.

Not that of the congressman, on this day anyway. The staff could only heave a sigh of relief when he showed up, ending a mini-tempest at the anyort. With a report from Michael Lim Ubac

Main Office (D2) 842-4489. (02) 642-9295, (D2) 6404954 Facsimile (02) 640-3815, (02) 640-4906 N. Luzon (045) 982-1530 Cobu (032) 344-889 Daveo (082) 385-5722 solorex@pidtdel.not www.crystelclear.com.ph

For your inquirles:

The fastest growing water store

franchise in the country with branches in Indonesia & Malaysia

We provide design & construction support

Training & Store opening support

■ Reliable on-call technical support

Proactive Customer Service

Promotion & Advertising

LIMITED OFFER OPEN FOR THE FIRST 10 STORES ONLY

Leizenzi lang ang katapat n'yani

araw-araw, for good steep and good health.

drug

Di makatuloo?

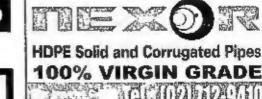
titrap ke bang metatulog sa gabi sanki ng sobrang pagod, labis na pag-lisip at problema? Peres, di mo na kallangan ang uppercut at left hook ni Ghamp,

For best results: starter dose, 2-3 capsules 3x a day until desired result

is obtained. Maintenance dose, 1-2 capsules daily. Ugalling mag-Letzenal

DAJAES COLORES

Man UE ZENZI arawaraw



**100% VIRGIN GRADE** 

Own a Condo Unit In this Private Residential Mansion at the Heart of Quezon City



READY FOR OCCUPANCY UNITS W/ 1ST CLASS FINISHING & FURNISHING

R.P. Behay 413-6557 413-9169

LOCATED NEAR ABS-CBN & GMA 7

World Class Learning at its most Personal Level

PERSONALIZED CLASSROOM LEARNING PROGRAM (PCLP) \* For students who will excel in a very

small class size **ENGLISH AS A SECOND** LANGUAGE PROGRAM \*

Full credited academic course for students with minimal English profide.cy

JOSDE Bldg., E. Budáguez Ave. Link, Ouesen City Telephone: 631-2262 to 69

REWELOGATION

A Singapure-American Co-ed School

\* offers full academic credits covering all major subjects

SCHOOL LEVELS: Grade School: 1-7 | High School: 1-4

A small class size leads to a student-teacher interaction

that's more personalized, fosters greater discipline and

World class academic programs in Math, Science, English,

Social Sciences, and Communications are patterned after

Regular competency tests prepare students for higher

Reediev

learning in top local and foreign academic institutions.

respect, and encourages academic excellence.

curricula in Singapore and the US.





Antigen (PSA) Test

PSA is a protein produced by the cells of the prostate gland. The PSA test measures the level of PSA in the blood. It is normal for men to have fow levels of PSA in their blood. However, an elevated PSA level can be seen in a variety of cases which includes prostate cancer, benign (or non-cancerous) prostate enlargement, inflammation, infection, age & race - it is therefore advised that elevated results be discussed with your doctor. When PSA leve continue to rise over time, other tests maybe needed. For more information on the PSA test, consult you doctor.

This health into is brought to you by the FIRST and ONLY ISO 15189 & ISO 9001 Certified Medical Lab in the Philippines!"

Home & Mobile Lab Services Available [ www.hi-precision.com.ph

Main Ofc. QC 413-7950 East Ave. QC 436-1097 Manila 523-9084 Las Pinas City 876-0597 Cebu City (032) 265-4133

TLIV Alterdation

HI-PRECISION diagnostics

EOS 50 From the cooker of the world's reset tracked professional system comes a U-SUA than is breading new ground. Festuring a full frame 12.6 magaginal CldOS sensor, the EDS 50 beings out the best in Conon's wide angle lenses and even specially feases such as the EF (Smin V2.0 haboys less by maximising its full 1907 wave, letting you coptorn knapes in their fullest giory, and all estimating layers of resolution. Plus, for alian placese focusing and subject tracking capabilities, the rebest nove constru unploys a suphisticated S-point Assafaces until 6-point AutoFocus Assast system, while a lightning fast SHBIC B lenging processor ensures that you will always be needy for the next shot. Even with such high-such features, wour-control is never andersened. Along virib a range of exhanciment tests, you'll find Cavor's revely-introduced Pictura Style function which less you choose or customer internal settings to encolate the characteristics of vertices film styles. Wat such assuming features, there can he no doubt that for EOS 50 is also pany up to be a whole new standard in digetal photography.

12.0 copposale. Sell Forms Child's Sensor: 1/1880 Similar Sprod. But detel occur + Opt Antolisian Audit. 3 Forum Par Second - 2.6" UFY (Ch.

AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY Carion's all gene Picture Style function features & pre-set yet customizable settings that control sharpeass, contrast and enteration levels to assulate the characteristics of different lim styles.

PORTRAIT LINGSCAPI

MONOCHROME THE THE STATE OF THE STATE OF 3 USAR DEPARTS SPACES OF THE PARTY OF THE PA



all your animates where some mode maybe beauted



Sean here with EF15mm 1/2 8 Fisheye lens

warrenty from

Corner Admirishing Phils. Look for this

slicker on the

camara box to

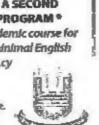
avail of one (1) year warranty on

service and perts.

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc. 2F Marvin Plaza, 2153 Don Chino Roots Avenue cor. V.A. Hufmo St., Makati City Tels., 884-9000 - Fax: 810-9797 - info@canen com.ph - www.canon.com.ph







E-mail: ris@veedleyschool.com (www.reesfleyschool.com

International School

Ca11011 Delighting You Always

A WHOLE NEW STANDARD IS TAKING SHAPE.

INTRODUCING THE FULL FRAME CANON EOS 5D.



#### OFFICE AUTOMATION CLEAR POWDER COPIER

Canon IR1210 THE PARTY OF THE PARTY. ROBOH Anduceri For only P11,000 For only P20,000

RICON FT 3013, 3513, 3213, 3713 FAX, LAMINATOR, RING BINDER ALSO AVAILABLE:

8987101 to 03 = 8997194 6997045 • 8997075 to 76 • 8997023

MANN OFFICE: COPYSTAR Bldg. 948 J. P. Rizel Ave., morr car. Makati Ave., Makati City • Fer: 885-7802 CENU OFFICE: 178 Sanslanghe St., Color City • Tel. Nos.: (032) 255-0504 • (032) 256-3368 to 68 PAMPANCA: Mc Arthur Highway, Delores, City of San Fernando Tel. Nos.: (945) 963-5655 (945) 866-0383

#### TOKYO/OSAKA USD 775 USD 322 JAPAN WI TORYO, MY. FUIL HARONE, EYOTO, AND NARRA USD 1333 WI BULLBY TRAIN 4D/3N USD 335 4D/3N USD 670 4D/3N USD GGG L. A. package USD W DADEN DAN ADGERALA FOR BORAGAN, CORDIL , PALADASIS O BARDIO Savor the Last Week of Vacation! Have real fun! ARK TRAVEL EXPRESS Yok LG, 3 & 4 Alface Place, 146 Alface St., Salcade VIII., Mahad Chy

#### Tel. Nos.: 894-3435 - 894-3371 - 893-7298 - 899-1781 #93-4979 · 816-1999 · 8193291 · 892-2239 · 814-6416 e-mail: ark 'travel@pacific.net.ph or arktrvl@pacific.net

#### हागार १००१ है। गिरी **B1** Beijing 3 - 4 Days B2-3 Beijing, Tlanjin, Chengde, Qinhuangdao 5 - 6 Days Tue, Thur, C1B-6 Beijing, Shanghai & Days Sec. Beijing wwwpress train to Shanghal 6 Days C1B6T H1 Shanghai 3 - 4 Days Toe, Thur, Fri, Sun H2-3 Shanghai, Suzhou, Hangzhou 4 - 6 Days C1A Beijing, Xian, Guilin 6 - 8 Days C1B Beijing, Shanghai, Guilin 6 - 8 Days Tue, Thur Beijing, Xlan, Shanghai, Guilin 8 - 10 Days Tue, Sun CIC S RAMADA \* (III) NEW WORLD

Af Yantze River (Three Gorges) Cruise Tour New Century Cruise Deluxe 5 Star

· Century Star · Viking Century Sky · Viking Century Sun (companytion topic granicable) Accept hotel and air ticket booking throughout Chins.



#### PANDA TRAVEL SERVICE INC.

PTA/

479 - 481 Sto. Cristo Street, Binondo, Manila Tels.: 242-2585 Trunk line Fax: 242-2650; 242-2652 http://www.pandatoun.com

## ATTENTION! ATTENTION!

#### **CUSTOMS BROKERS ACT OF** 2004: EXPLAINED

OFF THE PRESSI

A COMPREHENSIVE AND UPDATED **BOOK ON CUSTOMS BROKERS WITH:** 

- Implementing Rules and Regulations
- Code of Ethics for Customs Brokers
- Rules and Regulations Governing the Accreditation of Customs Brokers Transacting with the Bureau of Customs
- PRC Laws and Rules

By: Rodello T. Dascil, Esq., MNSA Professor of Law and Practicing Lawyer

> Available at: BOOK STORE, INC.

RECTO 1977 C.M. Recto Ave., Samp., Mile - T38-5627/738-5884; MORATTA 866
Niconor Reyes, Sr., St., Samp., Mile - T38-5627/738-5884; MORATTA 866
Niconor Reyes, Sr., St., Samp., Mile - T38-5627/738-5884; MORATTA 866
Niconor Reyes, Sr., St., Samp., Mile - T38-5627/738-5884; MORATTA 866
Niconor Reyes, Sr., St., Samp., Mile - T38-5627/738-5884; MORATTA 866
Niconor Reyes, Sr., St., Samp., Mile - T38-5627/738-5884; MORATTA 866
Niconor Reyes, Sr., St., Samp., Mile - T38-5627/738-5884; MORATTA 866
Niconor Reyes, Sr., St., Samp., Mile - T38-5627/738-5884; MORATTA 866
ROCKWELL Int Floor Atenso Professional School, Recknell Center, Bel-Air, Makati
City - 728-2015; CUBAO Shopeniae Arcade, Arantia Center, Cubao, Quetto City 811-1070; CAVITE Lot 6, Blk. 6, Cityutew IV, Brg., Tanowax, Tanowax, Cavite 9018-9119200; PAMPANGA 1906 Cecile Bidg., Moc-Arthur fit-way, Belibago,
Angeles City - (046) 882-1721; ILOILO 76 Brg.y San Indiro Lapez-Javna, Jara, Hodu
City - (033) 329-0332/239-0330; CEBU II Sanciangko St., Cebu City - (032) 28467732664-6774264-6460; LEGASPI Magullanes cor Alonato St., Legasp. City.
Albay - (082) 820-2270; PANGASINAN Zone 6, Finmaludpod, Urdaneta,
Pangasinan - (076) 868-3976; GENERAL SANTOS Aparente St., Dadionagas
Heights, General Santos Cuy - (083) 564-7122 CAGAYAN DE ORIO J Servico St.,
cor Vomenta Blud., Carmen, Cagayan de Oro City (082) 868-8776; DAVAO 186C M
Recta St., Daveo City - (081) 220-3107/231-7840/221-0272; CABANATUAN CITY
Fonteiro Bidg., 1271 del Pilar Est. terostagi Sangulan Bast, Cabanatuan City (044) 890-5684; TACLOBAN Brgs., 74 Morasbaran, Tactoban Cay, Leyte - (063)
323-8976; NAGA Rodon Bidg., 1-II J Hernandez Ave., Naga City - (084) 811-8276;
TUGUE QARAO CITY 10 Arellano St. Est. Brg.y Ugak Sur., Tuguesparoo City,
Cagayan - 0617-884-8909; CAMBRIDGE SCHOOL Rm. SJ. Brg.y San Agusten,
Aguanaldo Highway, Daemernias, Cavite - (044) 880-1925; UNIVERSTY OF Thie
PHILIPPINES Store 17 U.P. Shopping Center, Diliman, Q.C., LA CONSOLACION
COLLEGE Mendola Manula - 9919-337-7181; QUEZON CITY LMD 2n

## RIGHT - Canon · Olivetti · Savin Also Available : LIQUID COPIERS BRAND NEW CANON - P 2319 WEST FOR BUSE MATS & SUPPLIES MALIBLE FOR MIST COMER SOLVERS COPYTRADE, Copyrode Bidg. 550 MF Jhacson St. Servenice: Marita ( Beside Not'l Univ

#### MEGA SAVER'S PACKAGE INTERNATIONAL PACKAGES HKG/DISNEYLAND PACKAGE MACAU \$213 KUALA+GENTING HTLand \$338 1299 RYOUT VEROUELD HONGKONG+BANGKOK BORACAY HONGKONG+SAIGON BANGKOK+SAIGON PALAWAN **PUERTO GALERA** BANGKOK+PATTAKA CAMIGUIN ISLAND \$319 SPIGAPORE **NEGROS NAV. TICKET** MACAU+HKG+SZX \$248 PASSPORT PROCESSING SMORTH MERCHANIC SIN+MAL+INDO \$373 AUCKLAND SHANGHAI \$305 AUSTRALIA 1490 KUALA LUMPUR BELING (FULL BOARD) \$425 EUROPE \$785 \$383 LONDON \$685 Seven Seas Travel and Tours Y DIAMOND BLDG !! LIBERTAD ! PASAY CIT

INTERNATIONAL	DACKACES	REGUL	AR PACKAGE	5147
the state of the s		-filigh	t Sheezes	\$108
HONGI	CONC	+ D	MANAGE	\$110
TOREL	PHY	+ SHE	IZEN	\$198
<b>BUANBZHOL</b>			MACALI	\$100
BANGKOK	- PATTAYA	\$142	BRUNE	\$280
DANUNUN	HIGHER YET	\$385	SAIGON	\$296
SINGAPORE	FREE & EASY	\$250	SHANGHAL	\$346
DINUAPURE	A BALAYSIA	5300	JAKARTA	1300
PITAL A LINADER	FREE & BASY	5200	BELING	\$300
RUALA LUMPUR	or General Harbon	6\$329	SEOUL	5540
	HOGETA	(R.F.A	RES	
LAY	MEWADE		DONCHOM	

NEWARK WILLIAM HONGKONG \$83 \$579 SINGAPORE \$95 AUSTRALIA AUCKLANS vis NO \$535 \$429

Joy Holiday Tours & Travel
TCL #8 410-9489, 410-4800, 410-9117,
411-9051, 410-9258, 410-4501

HONGKONG+SHENZHEN \$ 96 WUNDERS OF CHINA \$ 119
HUNGKONG DENEY PACKAGE \$ 174
BON 1900 TREATH STATE SHALL BE SHALL BE SHALL SH
SHE PHE CONTROL STORE HELD HELDER STORE
LINGER POTENTIAL STATE COMPANY CLIMBS
BOHOL PARTE BORACAY PARTE
PROMO AIRPARES
HONGKONG \$ 77 MAGOVA \$ 335 HOHOLULU \$ 735
DANGETON S 170 HARSTA S ATS SHEW JERSEY \$ 685
UNSAPONE \$203 VANCOUNTE \$ 820 AUSTRALIA \$ 410
bittinged day 6 was i suissant see A and 191151 fish 2 1904
GUAM \$356 LOS ANGELES \$ 585   90x81 (MARIE & 628
FIRST TIME IMMIGRANT FARES AT VERY LOW PRICE!
AIR TRAVEL GUIDE & TOURS, INC.
2nd Floor Unit C Davis Mide. A. Medical out Site. Marries Site. Errote. Marrie
Tels.: 400-3013 / 303-1410 / 303-3608 / 303-1910

Fox: 522-0354 Cell 0917-3295594/0922-8788871 ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

## as low as US\$ HONG KONG

Prop & Easy tour US\$ 149 4D HongKong Disney daytour US\$ 197

3D HongKong US\$ 174 3D HongKong+ overnight Dianey US\$ 223

ALSO AVAILABLE
HONG KONG PACKAGES FOR JULY
JOGET AIRFARES / DOMESTIC PACKAG
BINGAPORE & BANGKOK PACKAGES





#### Got travel? Disconstant Oversight (SD) GO Dieneyland Overnight GO Family Package (4D) CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE 3D SAIPAN NCLEX 3D HONG KONG NCLEX)

4-Star hoter, one-minute walk to testing center 30 Kupia Lumpur 289 (Ding Ross 30/211 Hong Taug Regular Package 293 4D Bangkak Sk Macowill How You 299 4D Shanghal 337

CALL US FOR LOW AIRFARES WORLDWIDE! WINLINK TRAVEL

CDC Bidg., 1785 M. Oroan St., Earth, Martin, Prilippease 1050 Fax 9 8325 524 5550 / 125 2701 2440 Teathing 100 8346 5565 Event 9 peace 6 for several (C) 522-5446 522-7736 ADE ZA ZOBLA 0 404-1231 404-1240

## CBCP: Hidden agenda behind sex education

Special Promo Package HONGKONG CELLED. BANGKOK SINGAPORE CHID CHID CHIED CHIED OM P @ DYLID BUIGET TAPES : \$ 13-B \$ 1,888
HONGEONG SHITT HONGEONG
OCEAN FARK SHITT HINGEON HIHIM \$ 178 \$ 170 ocal tours: BORACAY-2,680 PALAWAN-2,665 BOHOL-2,465 PUERTO GALERA-3,550 CEBU-2,285.04 OTHER INTERNATIONAL & DOMESTIC TICRETS PACKAGES ARE AVAILABLE WE ALSO OFFER PASSPORTING, VISA ASSISTANCE & NSO SANS TRAVEL & TOURS

MACAU-SZI **S**99 \$168 \$199 \$160 \$218 \$215 \$338 \$268 \$305 \$478 SHANGHAR GUAM SEOUL \$380 \$355 \$355 \$545 \$476 JAKARTA-AUSTRALIA EUROPE 5499 \$618 \$2138

BUDGET FARES LOCAL TOURS LOS ANGELES SAN FRANCISCO HOUSTON SEATTLE NEWARE CAGAYAR DE CIRO CAGAYAB I CEBU DAYAO ILOILO PALAWAIT BOHOL BACOLOD SYDIMELIADI/BNE PARIFRAILON SINGAPORE BANGKOK HONGKONG

DOLJUNTS INT'L TRAVEL & TOURS 487-2818 487-2739 Some HELL City & Land Mays Price, Towns ADB for cor Garnet Read Orners Commercial Center, Pass cor Garnet Read Oringa Commercial Center, Plang City MOBBLE 0920-7893648, 0119-4826025, 0916-5873375



JAPAN TOUR (OSAKA-UNIVERSAL STUDIOS) JAPAN TOUR 

+ANGKOR WAT

SYDNEY+HONGKONG :699 SPECIAL PROMU ROUND-TRIP TICKET TO AUSTRALIA (SYDNEY/MELBOURNE/BRISBANE) \$450 = FREE 1 night Hotel accommodations at Hongkong

di

#### By Christian V. Esquerra

THERE'S MORE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF Education's controversial modules on sex education than simply teaching students about sexuality, a top official of the Catholic Bishops Conference of the Philippines (CBCP) said

"The modules are a way to push the hidden agenda of the United Nations Population Fund (UNPF) population control program," Archbishop Paciano Aniceto, chair of the CBCP Episcopal Commission on Family and Life, said yesterday in an interview over Radio

Among other things, the UNPF funds programs like the modules on sex education were to be incorporated into the high school curriculum despite strong opposition from the Catholic Church.

Aniceto said he was against euphemisms used in international discussions on population matters that purportedly concealed issues such as abortion.

"When the UN says reproductive rights of women, it means the right of the woman to be the first executioner of her baby-that is abortion," the prelate from San Fernando, Pampanga, said. "This is contained in the minutes of UN conventions."

What the Church found offensive in the modules was the alleged absence of values, according to Aniceto.

"Ours is a very secularist state," he said. "There are no values included [in sex educa-

It was not clear if the modules teach the use of condoms in the practice of safe sex. Condom use in the country remains relatively low despite aggressive promotion by the Department of Health and its advocacy partners like the UNPF and the Philippine AIDS

Aniceto, however, was not taking any chances and asked the faithful yesterday to monitor the use of the modules in the public

"We have to be vigilant," he said. "I've spoken with one school superintendent and he said that the modules were official but were yet to be distributed. Let us respect the majority of our taxpayers who are Catholics and Christians."

Aniceto maintained that sex education was better taught by the parents to their children, "in a mature atmosphere and in preparation for marriage."

"Sex and sexuality are sacred," he said. "They are gifts from God so they should be taught only in the context of the family."

## THE DAILY



Monday, June 26, 2006 12th Week in Ordinary Time 2K17:5-8, 13-15, 18

Matthew 7:1-5 Jesus said to his disciples, "Do not judge and you will not be judged. In the same way you judge others, you will be judged, and the measure you use for others will be used for you. Why do you look at the speck in your brother's eye and not see the plank in your own eye? How can you say to your brother: Come, let me take the speck from your eye," as long as that plank is in your own" Hypocrite, take first the plank out of your own eye, then you will see clear enough to take the speck out of your brother's eye."

The Lord keeps warning his people through every prophet to listen and change their ways as they live in the midst of wars, lands being conquered by Assyria, and attacks. But they are stiff-necked and do not obey. They do not believe and they ignore the covenant, and so God put them away out of his sight. This is a fearful thing brought on I c the peoples' lives. This two is the God of Jesus. We are told about judgment, which all of us do regularly—that we will receive the verdict we lay on others. We are good at seeing others' evil and shortcomings but not so good at looking at ours. Time for us

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 biogrami St., UP Village, Diliman, Quesan Cuy, UP RD. Box 4, Diliman, 101 Quesan City, 7d: 921 3984; Fix 921 7429.

Imail equicilaret sq; Websites here are hible laren org (Claretis a Publis and inc.) 8 htt. sionaries.claret.co. (Claretians in the Philypines)



Q/F All Seasons Bidg., 112 Aguirre St., Logaspi Village, Makati City

Trunk No . 812-9687 Fax No. 8402484; 812-8036

E-mail address: rakso@mozcom.com; ting\_rakso@yahoo.com

PTAA

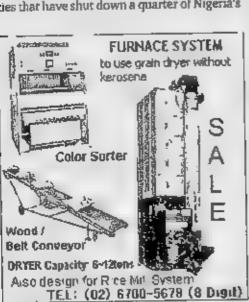
## 2 Pinoy oil workers in Nigeria freed

ABUJA-NIGERIAN KIDNAPPERS FREED two Finpino oil workers on Sunday, five days after seizing them in the southern Niger Delta where a six-month wave of abductions and attacks has crippled Africa's biggest oil indus-

Spokespersons for Rivers State, where the men were seized on Tuesday by six gummen in a speedboat, gave no details on the kidnappers or their demands.

"They are already on their way, In less than an hour they will be in government house. The security people have told me to get cameramen and photographers ready," said Emma Okah, a spokesperson for Rivers State.

Militant group the Movement for the Emancipation of the Niger Delta (MEND), which demands greater local control of the oil wealth, has staged bloody attacks on oil facilities that have shut down a quarter of Nigeria's



Helps shed any

Getarid of ham

Relutembles shirt a healthier consule

Reliques body acros

rhetmallern, ac

Barners, brenchi

Samulates bio

sexiet body

output since Pebruary

MEND, which has kidnapped and released a total of 18 foreign oil workers this year, said it was not involved in the abduction of the Fil-

The two men were under contract to Norwegian-based oil services company Petroleum Geo-Services (PGS). Their direct employer is a company called Beaufort International.

A PGS spokesperson said he had no information about the release of the men. Reuters





FREE intel Communication Corp. DEMO 316 Aurelio Birdy 1 9th Ave Caloccar Cary 363-1083 - 364-8277

STOP! Imm bearing





On Grammar & Conversational English GETAL On Public Speaking & Leadership Training GETAL On Business & Technical Writing On Feature & Creative Writing On Speech, Grammar, Public Speaking, Confidence Bidg , Personality Dev'L,

· Rearing and Companionson for kids







WITH OXYGEN REGULATO NASAL CAPITILA, COMPLETE WITH TROLEY SEDICAL OXYGEN THAN (20 lbs. GAF) PORTABLE TYPE WITH OXYGEN REGULATOR, NASAL CANGERA. ADULT MASK, 2 No. 1 STROLLER HAG MEDICAL DXYGEN TANK (5 lbs. CAP): Harrows velica? colora gon mosel do anhara you assal dal medical center trading corporation Personal College Analysis on the College College Translations making the college College

Available in all mercury drug Store Natiowide





23 years na kamil

Sarap na di natutulog...

Open 25 hours!

Investment na laging gising...

Open for franchising!

Visit or call us at 369 Dr. Sixto Antonio Avenue, Maybunga, Pasig City Tel. Nos. (02) 6422974, (02) 6404954, (02) 6424489 Fax Nos... (02) 6423815, (02) 6404908 Look for Cyd or Ricky

Magaan sa bulsa, mabigat sa tiyan!

BRANCHES: Goodah Sucat BF . Goodah Sucat Gatchalian Goodah Buentka • Goodah West Ave, QC Goodah Strata 100, Orugas Center - Goodah Guagua

SOON TO DPEN: Goodah Libis (Club 650) . Goodah Las Piñes . Goodah Sentolan-Ortogas · Goodah Gate 5 Greenhills · Goodah Malate Baywalk · Goodah Pioneer (Caites) · Goodah Buendia-Makati Med





PENGSON COL REPUIRED WHEE tien teller implices







IMIST FAN COOLING SYSTEMS Convert your existing fan into an **Evaporative Cooling System** 

Instant temperature reduction up to 40°F! Reduce your electricity bill to as much as 40% from auron usuge! मन् नृह



COOL MIST INTERNATIONAL Ploneer & Industry Leader since 1996 Telelax: 639-1077 Tol. No: 639-1657 SALES / RENTALS / DESIGNS / INSTALLATION SERVICES AVAILABLE

Garden Parties · Family Gatherings, etc.



Tel No . (032)233-0252 Tel. No. 633-2510 Ace Hardware SM City Fairview, LGF Tel No. . 417-6622 SM Mall of Asia, Sp118

Tel. No. : 556-0214

Bringing the World's Best In Water Treatment to the Filipino People All more products or transferance are professions of their respective with AUTHORIGED ON THOUSANDS IL REPORTER OF Panton Filter Cartridges & Housings, Structural Tanks, Fleck Control Valves, GE Damonick FSI Filterbags Badyarmeter Rican Storiight JV Hydronautics Membrailes Rusco & many others

"Quality Water, Quality Life"



and dinner, welcome drinks, use of conference room with audio-visual equipment and flowing freshly brewed coffee during session hours.

MO SERVICE CHARGE

PROMO VALID UNTIL AUGUST 2006 

\* 201-3100/07 Tolofon: 826-8087 . REBORT No.: 9219-848-8764 / 88 / 79 /

# Reyes: No guarantees vs mine accidents



\*PROMO MECHANICS:

Trade-in your aid printer (any brand, working or non-working), and get the Fuji Xeron Document 203A of P20% discount.

Permit # A3-0522. Series of 2006.

2 From the original price of P5,990, pay only P1,790, special price.
3. This prame is available only at Fit-MEGOSYO EXPO 2006 from June 26-July 2, 2006 of the SM Megamall, Booth # 90, Megamada Holf 2, 5th Floor, Building R. Par DTI-NER

Call us NOW at tel. No 729-0601 and we'll match you with the right solution!

Fuji Xerox Laser Printers are distributed by AMERICAN TECHNOLOGIES, INC.

Email: Inquire@ati.com.ph = Fax No. - 723-7951 + URL, www.atl.com.ph

DocuPrint 204 A

P 9.900. < 10 seconds first page out</li>

- 20 para trini speed
- 2400 x 600 dpl resolution

 5,000 pages/month • Parellet, Bullt-in LAN DocuPrint 240 F 24.400.

- 24m pom prież spoed Tsue 200 dpl
- 64 1/18 RAM
- 75,000 duty cycle/ran.
- . Betli-In LAN

True Charlestray Fundes VV

2400 z 500 dd resalt

DocuPrint 205

A3 / Turbold Printer

20

P 39,900

IESB2, b., Pacadid

- 100

By Blanche S. Rivera

DESPITE ITS EFFORTS TO PROMOTE RESponsible mining, the government cannot guarantee that mining accidents, such the Rapu Rapu mine tailing spills, will not happen

Environment Secretary Angelo T. Reyes admutted that the Department of Environment and Natural Resources could not fully assure the communities near mining sites that they would be safe from any accidents in the fu-

#### Close monitoring

"Whether we can assure that no accidents will happen again for all mining (projects), we're instituting measures. We will monitor very closely but we would not give a 100-percent assurance," Reyes told a recent forum at the Manila Pavilion.

"Anybody who gives a 100 percent assurance is lying," he said when asked if the government could assure that no mine accidents would happen again under the Philippines' revived mining industry.

#### Order lifted

Reves has temporarily lifted the cease-anddesist order against Lafayette Philippines Inc. after suspending its gold processing operations at Rapu-Rapu island in Albay for seven months due to two mine tailings spills in October last year.

The DENR allowed the Australian mining firm to do a 30-day test run which would determine if Lafayette could resume Maninduque.

full operations. A P10 4-million line was paid by the firm for violating the Clean Wa-

The company, however, still has to fulfill certain technical requirements.

#### Litmus test

"This meident is a litmus test so we're very careful how we handle it," Reyes said

He said the test-run would be "supervised I very, very closely" by third party experts.

Environmentalists and some local officials have opposed the revival of mining operations by Lafayette.

"We're going to go hard on companies that ' don't observe responsible mining... We will be very, very harsh with them," Reyes said

He said the penalties imposed on Lafayette were already harsh, going by the standards of Canadian and Australian officials with whom he had spoken.

#### **Memories**

The mine spills at Rapu-Rapu on Oct. 11 and 31 last year brought back memories of one of the world's most disastrous mining incidents in Marinduque.

A tailings dam at the mine site operated by Marcopper and Canadian mining giant Placer Dome collapsed in 1996, contaminating nearby rivers and causing illnesses among the resi-

The mining accident sent more than a million tons of toxic mine tailings down to Calancan Bay, a source of food and live.ihood for surrounding communities in

#### No toxic spill from barge, says Guard

CAMP VICENTE LIM, LAGUNA-THE Philippine Coast Guard yesterday assured the public the barge loaded with sulfuric acid that able to refloat the barge and bring it to drysank early Saturday in the waters of Bauan, dock Batangas, did not cause a major spill in Batan-

Lt. Commander Darryl Vargas, duty officer of the Coast Guard regional office in Batangas City, said they had contained the toxic chemicals in the Billy Stur and prevented it from spilling into the water.

"We just would like to make it clear that there is no major spill from the barge," Vargas told the Incurrent over the phone.

He said the PCG had cordoned off the sunken vessel to avoid any potential environmental destruction.

Vargas said despite the heavy rains brought by typhoon "Domeng," the Coast Guard was

The barge, he said, was undergoing repairs since June 14 at the Keppel shippard in Barangay San Miguel, Bauan, when the mcident was reported at 12.40 a.m. on Satur-

He said the barge was undergoing repairs after its tank containing 1,270 metric tens of sulphuric acid was damaged by typhoon "Caloy" last month

Vargas said the barge sank when seawater entered its bottom hull which had cracked due to corrosion. Marlon Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau



Age 1 is the Discovery Stage. Your child starts to walk and explore the world around him. He needs protection now, more than ever, for him to discover the world and go further.

## Lozano laughs off vigil for impeachment complaint

Prom page Al

House Minority Leader Prancis Escudero and his colleagues to the punch amid mounting calls for the President's resignation over charges of election fraud and corruption.

Lozano, who gained prominence as a leader of a rabble of Marcos loyalists and later as a sort of ambulance-chasing lawyer in high-profile political cases, had a decidedly weak case.

The minority came up on Lozano's heels, throwing every charge against the President in its impeachment complaint.

Because of a rule that only one impeachment case could be considered in one year, Ms Arroyo's dominant alies threw out the complaint of Escudero and company. They considered the Lozano complaint and promptly

Lozano has dismissed suggestions that he was in league with the Palace in a sinister move to torpedo the case of the House minority.

'Bantay Oliver Watch'

Because of the opposition's failure last year, concerned citizens and groups last week decided to take matters into their own hands-mounting a "Bantay Oliver" watch to prevent Lozano and others like him from preempting what organizers said was a chance to give Ms Arroyo her day in court and answer the charges against her once and for all.

Around 300 people, including priests and nuns, began gathering yesterday afternoon at the Batasan complex parking lot for the overnight prayer vigil. It was to go on until the complaint was filed when offices opened today at 8 a.m.

A copy of the impeachment complaint released to the bicurum accuses the 59-year-old President of culpable violation of the Constitution, graft and corruption and betrayal of public trust.

The charges stemmed from allegations of fraud committed during the May 2004 election, the use of public funds and illegal gambling payoffs to finance the President's poll campaign, and the exercise of "dictatorial powers" to cover up her tracks.

The companiants pointed to the calibrated response policy to keep protesters off the streets, the gag rule under Executive Order No. 464 and the exercise of police powers under a declaration of a state of national emergency. These measures were subsequently declared illegal by the Supreme Court.

Organizers expect some 300 individuals and 150 organizations to sign the complaint, which the House minority will endorse.

Deputy Minority Leader Alan Peter Cayerano said the complaint was "shorter and

position filed last year.

"We focus more on the cover-up she made."

Representatives Monico Puentevella of Bacolod City and Salacnib Baterina of Ilocos Surcriticized the latest impeachment move.

"Political puppercers behind these stagemanaged events should stop using the unpeachment process for political gain," they said in a joint statement.

"We call on the people to wake up and smell the foul stench of opportunism. The vigil is all about wannabes seeking to jumpstart their senatorial and reelection campaigns."

As if taunting the anti-Arroyo forces, Lozano said he never felt better. He said there was no need to show up at the Batasan complex today because he had already refiled his old impeachment complaint

He warned the opposition-backed citizens' group that it was futile to file another case against the President.

Lozano said he subscribed to the view expressed by Ms Arroyo's lawyer, Romulo Macalintal, that the House would not entertain any new impeachment complaint unless the Supreme Court acted on an opposition petition to nullify the House decision last year.

The House had then ruled that the complaint lacked form and substance. The opposition also failed to muster the required 79 votes to initiate a trial of the charges in the Senate.

Lozano said he expected the so-called citizens' move to impeach the President to be promptly thrashed by the House once it convened the third regular session of the 13th Congress in late July because of his pending, refiled complaint.

He said he believed the high court would junk the opposition petition challenging the dismissal of the impeachment complaint. The justices will say it's a political question, and thus it does not belong (to the realm of the judiciary)," he said.

Blessing in disguise

According to Lozano, it would be a "blessing in disguise" once the House rejected the citizens' complaint because his document last year had been already endorsed by \$1 House members last year.

"The opposition has a fallback position-the Lozano-opposition amended impeachment complaint," he said. "It's substanrially the same as the new citizens' impeachment complaint anyway."

"The opposition needs only 28 signatures. If it will start from scratch, it will gather signatures all over again," Lozano said.

He added that the House numerity should

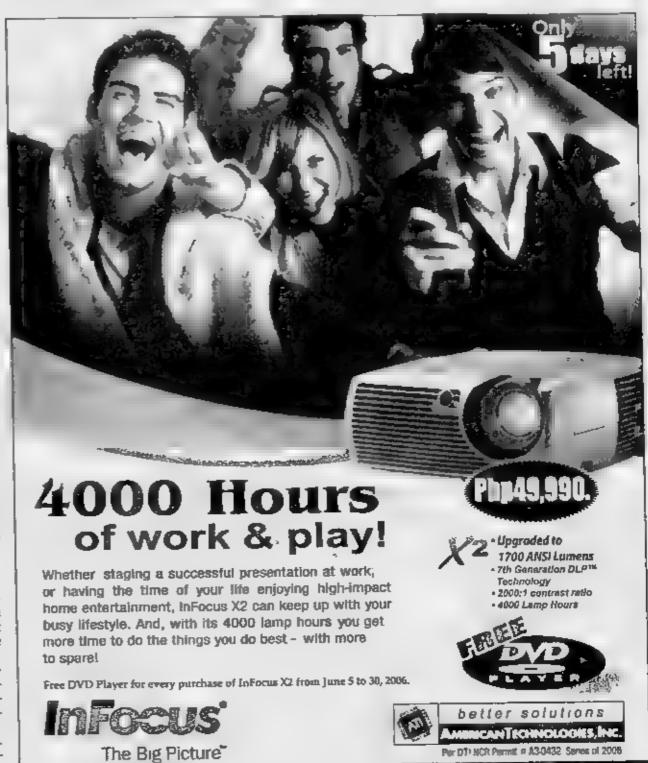
plaint instead of pushing through

with the filing of a new complaint.

"What is my basis? The Macalintal thrash the citizens' complaint. But the Lozano said.

more precise" than the 78-page paper the op- endorse the old consolidated com- opinion. As the lawyer of the Presi- opposition should not worry because dent, it's deemed to be the President's 1 already preempted the Macalintal directive to her allies in Congress to move by refiling (my) complaint,"

the state of the s



Introducing new NIDO

with Lactobacillus PROTEC the latest innovation in milk nutrition

**The 3-Point Revolution** 



The Only Milk With Live Lactobacillus PROTECTUS™

NIDO 1+ is the first to introduce Lactobacillus PROTECTUS™ in a milk powder. It is a live microorganism that helps build your child's body defenses.



2 How It Works

Once NIDO 1+ is mixed with water, the Lactobacillus PROTECTUS™ multiplies by the millions and when consumed start to boost your child's immune system.



3 Active Protection And Morel

NIDO 1+ also has Prebio1 - a unique blend of natural fiber - and essential vitamins and minerals that further strengthen his immune system. Plus DHA for visual and mental development.

Continuous Drinking = Continuous Protection

The Nestlé Research Center

This milk innovation was scientifically developed by the Nestlé Research Center in Switzerland, a pioneer in nutrition research. The Nestlé Research Center's scientists, doctors and nutritionists work constantly to improve nutritional standards the world over.

Protecting the world's Achied

The NIDO Nutrition System





The frequence Decy begunter, but, has his business and addored offices at Chico Roces Are corner Yague and Mascardo Sta., Malatti Oty • P.O. Box 2353 Maketi Central Post Office 1263 Maketi City Our tolephone numbers are \$97-\$898 connecting all departmen \*Editorial Fac 897-4793 897-4794 - Advertising 897-4607 \*Circulation 527-3342 527-3348 528-0 837 \$20-0-84 and \$16-0213 / Fax. \$28-02-34. \*Subscription Hother 874-6000



#### Wanted: Generals

TITHIN A MONTH, AND BARRING ANY EXTENsion of their term of office, the country's only four-star generals will retire from the armed services. Director General Arturo Lomibao, chief of the Philippine National Police, will leave office a few weeks before Gen. Generoso Senga, chief of staff of the Armed Forces of the Philippines. But from the public-policy perspective, their retirement is a single

EDITORIAL event, a single rite of transition

Transition to what? That is what the public will want to know, what the media will closely watch; President Macapagal-Arroyo's appointments will tell us which direction we are heading in.

Politics as usual. We have always sought the dismantling of the so-called revolving door, because the practice of filling high public-service posts with short-term appointments is contrary to the public interest. At best, it is rank politicking, a reward for the loyal; at worst, it is legalized bribery. The responsibilities of the AFP chief of staff or the PNP chief are heavy and complicated; they cannot be fully discharged, in the public's best interests, when the office-holder has only a few months to hold the

We believe-as sponsors of bills mandating fixed terms for the two top positions do-that important initiatives require that rarest of resources: time. We share the common view that mere months in office, or even a year-long tenure, do not give these initiatives enough time to bear fruit. A short-term appointment may honor the favored one with a fourth star, but at what cost to the institution?

Unfortunately, over the last five years, the President has proven herself the "master of the revolving door," even appointing officials only two or three months away from retirement. Given the continuing crisis of legituracy she faces (a fact which her many spokespersons deny, but which, when making appointments, she ignores to her peril), she may be tempted to continue using the two top positions to reward loyalty, or curry it.

All-out war. The President and her inner circle of advisers have decided to upgrade the national security threat posed by the communist insurgency to a life-or-Huks-knocking-on-the-gates-of-the-capital concern. In part, this is because the post-Edsa II civilsociety euphoria and then the post-Sept. 11 war-onterrorism paranoia failed to provide the Arroyo administration with the overarching framework or the connecting narrative it needed to sustain itself in the second half of its (extended) term. Now, the communistsare-coming storyline provides the administration with a convenient cover for cracking down on those op-

posed to it. Will she appoint ideological generals to head the AFP or the PNP? This will be the surest sign that the Arroyo administration's new hard-line position is not merely rhetorical, but real. It is one thing when, say, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye avoids making a distinction between a communist rebel and a street protester; it is altogether another thing when someone like Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan blithely assumes that a militant activist peacefully demonstrating for human rights and an armed insurgent planning an ambush are one and the

Return to the Center It is unlikely, we know, given the Arroyo administration's survivalist frame of mind. But it is still possible that the President will appoint apolitical professionals to succeed Senga and Lomibao. As an economist, a student of the consequences of choice, the President must surely have already realized that riding the militarist tiger, as she did last February when she declared a state of national emergency, has severely limited

For one thing, the tiger is in a position to shape her decisions. This will be the worst of all possible outcomes of the President's continuing crisis of legitimacy. Instead of being resolved peacefully, within the political process, it may well invite the army to march into the public square.

President Arroyo can help prevent that from happening by returning the armed services to actual, not lip-service, neutrality.

Publisher Isagam YAMBOT

Editor in Chief LETTY IMENEZ-MAGSANDE Managing Editor Jose Ma. D. NoLASCO Associate Editor ABELANDO S. ULANDAY Associate Editor for Readership Rosanio A. GARCELLANO Hews Editor ARTHUO T. ENGRACIA JR. . Chief, News Day Desk Na. o B. PALMON Opinion Editor Jongs V. Amera Notional Editor PERGENTINO B. BANDAFREL JR.

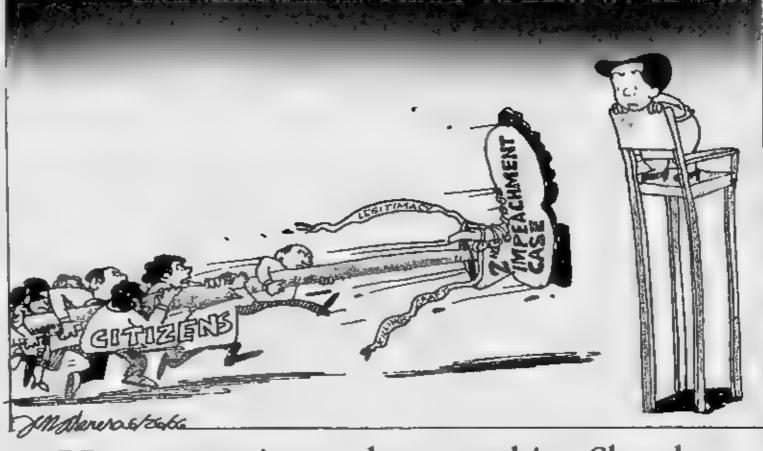
Sentor Desk Editor Juan V. Samuento Ja. Editorial Consultant Arrango Donorma Chief Photographer Ensur U. Samuenero Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VELANIA

Board Chairman Manus R. Pageto President ALEXANDRA PRETO-ROMUALDEZ Executive Vice President David O. VALDES Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing RibiAto R. Remoso VP for Advertising Feure R. OLARIN AVP for Circulation SANCY SMON R. YAP

Renders' Advocate LORNA KALAW TIMOL

cunderandencing Pingarers com. ph + Rd. No. 497 4000, Loc. 342

All rights reserved. Except as permissed by taxs, so part of the Philippine Dely Impurer may be reproduced or distributed as any form or by any masses scored as a distribute or represent system welloud as given written permisse.



## RP mercenaries are here, pushing Cha-cha

WHETHER THE CHARTER CHANGE MOVEment will succeed or not depends on a five-letter word: Trust. So many people are opposed to Cha-cha because they do not trust the peo-

President Macapagal-Arroyo wants Cha-cha to stave off moves to oust her. Speaker Jose de Venecia wants it because that is the only way he can snare the position of Chief Executive—a position that has escaped him for many years. Former President Ramos wants it because that is the daly way he can become Chief Executive again. The congressmen want it because they will get a bonus of, at least, three years more in the House without having to run for reelection, and without a Senate to check them in a parliamentary system, they can do pretry much what-ever they want. Local government officials want it because, like the House members, they will also get the three-year term bonus, not to mention the financial bonuses they are now getting from the administration, for pushing Cha-cha

In other words, their motive for pushing Cha-cha is not the good of the country as they claim: It's another five-letter word: Money. Therefore, the people pushing it are mercenares. And we thought Filipino mercenaries are in Iraq and Afghanistan. No, they're right here.

You won't recognize them because they're not in military uniform. They're mostly in coat and tie, and in borong. They ride expensive vehicles and many of them are called "congressman," "governor," "mayor," "secretary," "com-missioner," "director," or by other honorable sounding titles. But their souls are as black and dirty as the mercenaries you find in Africa

Open the secret pockets of most of those pushing the Cha-cha and you will find dirry money there-money squeezed by this administration from taxpayers already groaning under the weight of high prices. Ironically, you will also find in their ranks lay preachers who used to preach the Word of God but who are now preaching the virtues of Cha-cha. For these mercenaries, the "returns" must be too generous to resist.

Now if you were an ordinary Filipino citizen, could you sleep soundly at night knowing

LAST TIME AROUND, I SAID THE REASON

Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo has launched a war

against the Reds-notwithstanding that the

Reds are no longer the force they were during

ing that they have become a pale shadow of

it is that she needs a scapegoat, no more and

no less than Marcos and Hitler did, to channel

the people's resentments toward a manufac

tured threat and divert their attention from a

very real one. That remains the primary reason

we have a war whose justifications are worlds

flimsier than the so-called "war against terror"

which GMA also launched shortly after 9/11

But there are a couple of other reasons why

The first is to solidify her hold on the mili-

tary. At the very least, a war against the New

People's Army enables her to reward her fa-

vorite generals with largesse for services ren-

dered in the past and to be rendered in the fu-

ture. GMA bribes her generals under condi-

tions of peace, it will be seen as a bribe. She

bribes her generals under conditions of war, it

will be seen as resolutely prosecuting a cam-

paign-especially as the war is being adver-

Will she be embarrassed if she fails to do as

promised? Well, she did say she wasn't going to

run for president and did. Was she embar-

rassed? And in any case, however the war ends,

even if her efforts to butcher the enemy suc-

ceeds only in swelling its ranks and strengthens

Its resolve to fight back, Mike Defensor, Ignacio

Bunye and the two Prosperos (Nograles and

Pichay) can always be counted upon to call it a

smashing victory. These are people who are not

at the budget and the emergency allocations

thrown at the generals like scraps of meat to

dogs. Or one can do so only on pain of being

called a communist or a sympathizer, with

nasty consequences. That is no longer face-

A No. A. L. Man.

At the most, GMA solidifies her hold on the

You have a war, nobody will look too closely

particularly constrained by reality.

rised as achieving victory in two years' time

with nothing to show for it.

she has done so.

Marcos' and Cory's time, indeed notwithstand

AS I SEE IT

Neal H. Cruz

that should the Constitution be changed, the fate of the nation would be in the hands of these people? Would you not fight tooth and nail to prevent a Cha-cha?

If we have to Cha-cha, it should be after the present crop of politicians have been driven out of power or wiped off the face of this earth. While they're holding sway, we cannot expect them to produce a good Constitution. The new Charter will only perpetuate their existing privileges and even add to them.

It is standard practice that those who write laws exempt themselves from the benefits bestowed by the laws they write. Not for the drafters of the proposed Cha-cha, they want to be the first beneficiaries of Cha-cha. The members of the Consultative Commission will automatically become members of the parliament (MPs) without having to run for election. Incumbent congressmen, governors and mayors will get bonus extensions of their terms of office. The MPs will select the justices of the Supreme Court. The executive and legislative departments will be combined in parliament And, horror or horrors, in all likelihood, the present congressmen will still be the MPsi Can you think of a more horrible future for our country?

This is the worst time to change the Constitution, when mercenaries of all stripes are riding all over the country like the Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse.

A burn stornach could not stop President Macapagal-Arroyo from going on a junket. She left on a chartered airliner yesterday for Rome and Spain, bringing along with her Big Mike and the rest of her family, along with \$5 (by conservative count just before they planed off) public officials, closelys, camp followers and

their spouses. All their expenses will be paid for by Filipuno taxpayers who can hardly feed their families three square meals a day be-

cause of the high prices of basic goods.

What good will GMA's trips do for the country? None, except give her a chance to claim, when she returns, that the Pope, who has a hotline to God, had told her not to leave Malacañang, and that the Spanish royalty had told her to do to Filipino rebels what the Spaniards did to them centuries ago.

How would you like to watch and listen to Elvis Presley live? Go to the Front Page piano ber on T.M Kalaw Street, Ermsta, Manila this Friday and Saturday, June 30 and July 1. Statting at 8 p.m., you can watch and listen to not just one but several Elvis Presleys. Not the real Elvis come-back-ro-life, but look-alikes who sing, strum the guitar and gyrate like him

I won't give you their names just yet, but I assure you that they are the best Elvis Presley impersonators in the country today, having won Elvis titles in various contests. A bonus will be the youngest Elvis Presley impersonator (only 9 years old) ever

This Elvis Presley madness will be followed a few weeks later by a Frank Smatta fiesta with Sinatra wannabes trying to sound like Old Biue Eyes himself. Wait for further announcements.

TODAY'S JOKE: An engineer died and went to hell. Finding the conditions there, well, hellish, he proceeded to make changes. He set up an air-conditioning system, made an ice cream-making machine, a freezer and a refrigerator.

Up in heaven, God saw the improvements that the engineer had made in hell. He told the devil to send the engineer to heaven. "There was a mistake," God said, "he should have been sent here, not to hell."

"Wast a minute," replied the devil, 'what's done is done. He stays here.'

"If you don't send him up here," God

warned, "I will sue you."

The devil chuckled. "And where will you get lawyers?" he asked. "They're all here."

## Seeing Red

THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado

de Quiros



military by pushing back the reformist-minded funior officers in favor of the reactionary and corrupt-and, therefore, "buy-able" senior officers. Lest we forget, Malacañang, with the consent or connivance of the AFP brass, has already tried to link some of the Magdalo officers to the communist cause, a thing the officers naturally and rightly have denied furiously.

For years the restive officers have been saying that the real problem in the AFP is that the top brass is staggeringly corrupt, stripping the rankand-file of their sustenance and the combat soldiers in Mindanao, in particular, quite literally of their boots. For years, the officers have been saying that the real problem in society is not the insurgency but the roots of the insurgency, which are poverty and oppression; it makes no sense to shoot down people who are merely desperately seeking rescue or respite from them. For years the officers have been saying that the real problem in this country is not those who are hungry for power and are trying to grab it with force, but the one person who craves power like breath uself she has grabbed

it by farce-and now keeps it by force But you declare a war against the Reds, and, volla, the disease becomes the cure, the problem becomes the solution, the bane becomes the boon. Suddenly, the same corrupt generals whose contribution to humanity consists of continuing to foist a usurper upon a hapless people become knights in shining armor ready to slay the dragon. Suddenly, the largely idealistic young men and women in uniform who take duty and honor seriously become allied with the enemy by opposing a corrupt and illegitimate regime. Suddenly, the one person who has brought plague and rumation on this

country, such as has not been seen since the days of Marcos-and probably not even then-becomes the savior who will rid this country of its scourge

The second, and more frightening, additional reason for the war is that it gives a legal or psychological mantle to the killings. As George W. Bush, has shown, you have a war, notably one propagandized as life-and-death, you can justify anything, including the mugging of civil rights with a Homeland Security Act and the invasion of a country that poses the threat not of harboring weapons of mass destruction but of withdrawing oil of gigantic proportions. GMA has lost her claim to fighting terror, not least with The New York Times suggesting she is its best recruiter the way the US Congress then suggested Marcos was the NPVs best recruiter GMA needs another war to justify the murderous consequences of illegitimacy and dictatorship, and has manufactured one against the Reds.

Without that war, the killings would remain a source of outrage here and abroad. They have already been singled out by the human rights groups, local and international, as a crime against humanity. And even a public grown tired and cynical is being roused to anger and protest by the sheet plothora of the dead and the brazenness of their murder

You have a war against the Reds and suddenly the dead become "collateral damage," a concept Raul Gonzalez has already explicitly advanced. You are tempted to say you wish he would end up one, except that if he did he would not be around to change his mind. But I don't mind. His mind is aiready collaterally damaged as it is. You have a war against the Reds, and every dead turns up Red, activists and journalists alike

But this is the part that takes my breath away. You have GMA relentlessly tenning down every fabric of decency—never mind democracy-in this country, and what are we doing

Well, the opposition is still trying to stop the Cha-cha

tious in these times.

## **OPINION**

#### Subversive initiative

A COUPLE OF WEEKS AGO, FORMER PRESIDENT Fidel Ramos was quoted as saying that the propoments of Charter change via initiative and referendum should make the decisive step of getting the blessing of the Supreme Court for the strategy they are espousing. I agree 100 percent with President Ramos that there is need for the air to be cleared of the controversy that has been bugging the Sigawing Bayan group, I doubt, however, that going to the Supreme Court now will produce the desired result. If the Signw group were to bring its shout to the Supreme Court, what it would be asking for, in effect, would be an "advisory opinion."

The Court is not in the business of giving advisory opinions. What the Court has is judicial power, and judicial power means the power to resolve actual controversies by the application of law. At the moment there is no "actual controversy" into which the Court can sink its teeth. What is there is preliminary skirmishing about how revision should be done and what revisions to propose.

How can the Court be drawn into the controversy? Those who oppose Sigawing Bayan cannot initiate a case in the Supreme Court as yet. There is no clear legal move yet which they can challenge. The people who can definitively get the Supreme Court into the act are those who support Sigaw. Since Sigaw seems to be so confident that it has evcrything that is needed to get constitutional revision by initiative and referendum moving, it should now take the decisive preliminary step of asking the Commission on Elections to say that the Sigaw initiative is all legal and to get a plebiscite rolling. Once it does this, I am sure that a whole army of opponents will pounce on Signw.

I checked the website of Sigawing Bayan and there I found a draft of the petition it plans to file with the Comelec, I do not know how long that draft petition has been languishing in the website. But the draft is a perfect fit for starting a warfare with focus.

SOUNDING BOARD Fr. Joaquin G. Bernas, S.J.

The draft perition makes the claim that the signatories "are Filipino citizens, residents and registered voters of the Philippines; and they constitute at least twelve per centum (12%) of all the registered voters in the country, wherein each legislative district is represented by at least three per centum (3%) of all the registered voters therein." It is a factual claim which can be verified by an examination of the records of every legislative district. I was, for instance, in Zamboanga City recently and I was told that there had been no collection of signatures in the two legislative districts of Lobregat country. Is that true or not? And how many more legislative districts will make that claim?

The draft petition next says: While the same Sec. 2, Art. XVII of the Constitution states that '(T)he Congress shall provide for the implementation of the exercise of this right,' Petitioners respecifully submit that the provisions of Sec. 5 (b) and (c), along with Sec. 7, Republic Act No. 6735, are sufficient enabling details for the people's exercise of the power."

What this petition in simplest terms is saying to the Comelec is: "Look guys! Forget what the Supreme Court said in 1997 when it ordered you not to entertain or take cognizance of any petition for initiative on amendments to the Constitution until a sufficient law shall have been validly enacted to provide for the implementation of the system. The Supreme Court was wrong. Ask the Chief Justice. And if you tell the Court so, it will turn around and revive what it killed in 1997. The Court told

Congress to pass a proper law. The laggards did not. Do it yourselves now and make it retroactive to cure all the foolish things that are being done.

"And tell the Supreme Court that what the petition is proposing is not a revision but a mere amendment of key provisions of Articles VI and Article VII. After all, no less than the secretary of justice has said that grammatically you can justify a multiplicity of amendments—even of key provisions—that will not add up to a revision. The secretary of justice is a wise and honorable man."

As can easily be seen, once this draft petition is filed with the Comelec, the real fun will begin. Then there will be what the courts call a "case and controversy" into which the Supreme Court can

In the remote possibility that the Supreme Court should uphold the claim of Sigaw's petition, we can go full blast in the debate about substance. Before this happens, we can hold our horses about the substance being contemplated by Sigaw, by the House and by the Abueva Commission.

But if the Court should let tragedy fall upon us, surely we will debate whether we should strip the people of the right to vote for a President, whether to do away with elections in 2007, whether to let Jose de Venecia lead the formulation of the revision, whether to fuse the Senate and House into one powerful body with an indefinite life, whether to remove the power of the Supreme Court to check grave abuse of discretion on the part of government officials, whether to expand the commander-in-chief powers of the President to a level rivaling Marcos, and whether to give to the present holders of power longer, more enjoyable and more rewarding tenure

These are questions that are all preeminently worthy of debate. But, as I said, let Sigaw ng Bayan make the preparatory salvo by bringing its shout to the ears of the Comelec. What is holding

## One Voice

WE READ IN THE INQUIRER LAST WEDNESDAY A CALL from One Voice speaking up for real change.

The full-page paid advertisement specifically calls on everyone to "unite around democratic processes and urgent reforms," and submits that Charter change is patently unnecessary at this point.

One Voice is actually a non-partisan movement of the country's leading citizens from various social sectors, includ-

ing business, the academe, the clergy, as well as local government and social development groups

#### Eugenia Duran-Apostol

COMMENTARY

They have a simply written Position Paper with a 5-point proposal that aims to address the present "political impaste." This was not in the full-page ad, but you can download it from their website at www.onevoice.org.ph if you wish to read it at leisure. The document is 21 pages-long but uses a senior-citizen friendly

The 5-point proposal, in toto, is as follows:

1. Discontinue the present "People's Initiative." 2. Implement a Social Reform program now

3. Hold elections in 2007 as scheduled, as an indirect referendum on the term of the present administration and implement genuine electoral reform now.

4. Hold a Constitutional Convention—not a Constituent Assembly or Con-Ass--after the 2007 elections assuming that there is an authentic clamor for it

5. Exert a collective effort to rebuild the trustworthiness of democratic institutions.

One Voice maintains that there is nothing in the present Constitution that prevents government from addressing the people's "vital concerns," such as education reform, health care, food security and livel hood

As such, there really is no need for the so-called People's Initiative, particularly if the resulting amendments to the 1987 Constitution would "create a powerful unicameral parhament," weaken the Supreme Court as a "check against abuse of power and violation of human rights," and restore the power of the President to declare martial law based on "imminent danger of rebellion," just like the way it was during the Marcos regime

The principles of the social reform program, on the other hand, are already constitutionally mandated in Article XIII. Its immediate implementation can be done either by the concerned agencies of the executive branch or through legisla-

The last three points mentioned in the One Voice proposal have long been articulated—and vigorously debated-in various fora. Making an informed evaluation of their merits and drawbacks should not be too much of an

After having read the One Voice ad and Position Paper, I immediately got in touch with as many Poundation for Worldwide People Power (FWWPP) trustees as I could to bear their sentiments on the matter.

Our president, Maria Lim Ayuyao, is all for it, as am I. Our secretary and treasurer, Fely Arroyo, was way ahead of us She signed the original position paper as a member of the 1986 Constitutional Commission.

Trustees Del Lazaro, Dr. Eduberto de Jesus and Panfilo Domingo have likewise expressed support. Dr. De Jesus has long advocated that teachers be freed from the electoral process to strengthen and modernize this democratic institution. Thus, the part about electoral reform has added appeal

I was not able to get in touch with Amando Doronila, but I'm sure we will all be reading what he has to say soon

On the other hand, Dr. Jose V Abueva has a dissenting opinion, because he has been an ardent proponent of federalism and he would like to see this realized in the near fu-

The FWWPP views One Voice with serious interest, especially because this movement prioritizes genuine education reform. Many of you probably know by now that the PWW-PP's Education Revolution is anchored on the belief that broad popular access to quality education is the only viable long-term solution to poverty.

We would like to add our signatures to One Voice, with the exception of Dr. Abueva, of course. We are a democracy, after

(You may send e-mail to the author at edapostol@fww-

## The secret identity of Ferdinand Marcos (2)

(Continued from the June 5 column)

WHEN I OPENED THE FIRST ENVELOPE IN October 2001, its contents appeared to me to be a confusing compilation of documents, clippings, narratives and even scribblings, enough to turn off even the most curious

Worse, some of the most important pieces of Noralyn Mustafa information were either found at the back of some very unrelated materials or scribbled on margins of what appeared to be just second copies of some pages

The contents of the second envelope were sim-Larly arranged, as if they were either compiled by someone not entirely in full control of his faculties, or with the intent to confuse.

I don't know if it had anything to do with my comprehension skills, but it took several browsings and repeated scrutinizing, much like sifting the grains from the chaff, to form a workable and logical picture of the matter

And the picture I got was mind-boggling. Too incredible to be believed, yet too believable to be dismissed. In short, the kind of stuff best-selling novels and good movies are made of.

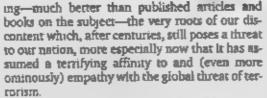
Among the documents are listings of deposits, of cash and precious metals in several foreign banks. The listings are complete with account numbers and codes, and even land titles issued by Spanish monarchs; and they point to an enormous stash of wealth that—as newscasters would breathlessly describe the Imelda Jewels-could be "nakakalula," but a hundred, maybe, a thousand times more.

The narrative that can be pieced together from the envelopes' contents surpasses the plot of the Korean TV series "Jewel in the Palace" in its intrigue, mystery and complexities, but most of all, in its farreaching implications. Yet, for all its seeming incredibility, it is validated by historical faces that go as far back to our nation's very beginnings, and its east of characters are real people, many of them still

Sifting further through the chaff, I uncovered the oft-repeated story of a historical wrong presented in a different perspective, thus clarify-

## KRIS-CROSSING





it was after forming a comprehensible picture from the bits and pieces of information that I remembered my meeting with President Marcos 30 years ago and the very curious note I received from him later -- a note that at that time I did not find extraordinary.

Now and then, I would wonder why he referred to Princess Tarhata Kiram as "my aunt," but then I would conclude that it could have been Just a sign of respect (I belong to a culture where even someone who has the remotest resemblance to your long lost nephew calls you "auntie"); or, maybe, she had "adopted" him because the Sultanate, through the late Sultan Esmail Kiram, had authorized him with a power of attorney to act on

its behalf in the resolution of the Sabah claim. The note appeared to simply define what I was supposed to do, among other things, as media specialist in the Department of Public Information. I imagined somebody up north, "an Igorot working in the Cordillerus, etc.," receiving exactly the same note with slight alterations. But then coming as it did from the President himself, the note somehow assumed a sense of secrecy and urgency, and thus appeared something "important."

But I would also wonder, after "observing everything, including the smallest details": What were we supposed to do with the observations? Were we to write about them or channel the information to him? Was there some kind of feed-

back mechanism in place? To me, the most telling document was President Marcos' letter, purportedly mailed from Hawaii, confirming his designation as the adminastrator of this incredible wealth. Another piece of paper stated that Marcos was a "young lawyer" when he was assigned as "trustee."

In the letter, where he referred to himself as Sultan Juhan (there were references to hun as someone with the code name Sultan Juhan R. Kandaw), he asked for forgiveness from his cousin (the relation is traced through their mothers) for whatever wrong he has done the family. He also gave the name of the person to whom he had entrusted the means to claim the deposits and retrieve the other assets.

Significantly, among the obligations of the present claimants of this incredible wealth was the payment of damages to the 10,000 human rights victims of martial law. Equally significant-although apparently not the intention of the compilation or even the source of the documents-is that if valid, the documents somehow clarify the issue of the so-called ill-gutten wealth, which includes the fabulous jewel collection.

In my interviews with some people-wary few but helpful-more questions rather than auswers came up. In the years that the Presidential Commission on Good Government and countless individuals have been trying to trace the Marcos treasure, what we have so far is a meticulously documented paper trail. But where did it all come from?

Did Marcos really plunder the national treasury of those billions that are now in Irene Araneta's account and elsewhere? Was the Marcos rule of 20 years a "kleptocracy"?

I don't have the answers to these questions. What I have are copies of documents-unvalidated at this point-that reveal wealth beyond our wildest imaginations: centuries-old riches and certainly not ill-gotten.

You have heard or read about the fabled eggsized "Pearl of Asia." Well, it seems there are more of them where it came from. (To be concluded)

Comments to rubaiyat 19@yahoo.com

## Macalintal's surprise

RECALL THAT LAST YEAR, IN ITS 39-PAGE committee report, the House Committee on Justice dismissed the betrayal of public trust charges filed by lawyer Oliver Lozano and by lawyer Jose Lopez on June 27 and 30, 2005, respectively. Also dismissed was the amended Lozano complaint filed by the opposition on July 25, 2005 for culpable violation of the Constitution, bribery, graft Manuel L. Quezon III and corruption, and betrayal of public trust.

Said the members of the committee: "[The Lopez and amended complaints] are prohibited complaints which are barred by the complaint filed by ... Lozano pursuant to [the constitutional provision barring multiple impeachment compinints from being filed against one official within a year of each other]." The Lozano complaint, on the other hand, was dismissed for insufficiency of substance. The committee argued that the complaint alleging electoral fraud pointed to acts committed before Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's present presidential term. The committee's arguments were ratified by the entire House: 158 yeas and 52 nays, with six abstentions and 20 no shows.

Thus, on Sept. 6, 2005, Ms Arroyo said: "The Pilipino people mark a glorious day in history, when instead of forcing a President out of office through people power, they chose to keep a President through voting in the halls of Constitutional Democracy." She was reacting, of course, to the House of Representatives' decision to throw out the impeachment complaints lodged against her. She called the decision "a grand display of political maturity that seals our stability and resilience as a motion battling the vagarles of a challenging

age, and poised for takeoff." But on June 21, 2006, lawyer Romulo Macalintal announced, in effect, that Ms Arroyo had been wrong after all; far from achieving closure, much less glory, or demonstrating political maturity, the 2005 impeachment bid, he sald, was still alive. Yes, alive! Minority legislators, according to Macalintal, had filed a petition before the Supreme Court after the House Committee on Justice dismissed



the amended impeachment complaint. The absence of a Supreme Court decision on the matter means that over the past nine months, the impeachment process has only been in a kind of suspended animation, Macalintal argued.

"Suppose today the minority bloc is allowed to file an impeachment case against the President, and then tomorrow the Supreme Court ruled to remand the original case to the House of Representatives. There would then be two cases against the President and that would be a violation of the rules," Macalintal said. Rep. Prospero Pichay immediately took up the cue: "Is the first impeachment case over? This is the legal issue that must be considered now," he remarked like a child fergning innocence to having eaten a cookie in the hope of being given another one

Then again, even as the Supreme Court has frustrated the administration on EO 464, the Palace keeps on enforcing it, claiming the declsion hasn't become final and executory-yet. Well then, the Supreme Court having imposed no injunction against the filing of another impeachment complaint this year, isn't the public entitled to the same presumption of legality as the admin-Istration? Besides, can't those objecting to the House decision on the 2005 impeachment complants-having participated in the formulation and filling of the new complaints-be presumed to have abandoned their previous objections in pursuit of the new ones? And if the House objected to the charges linked to events prior to June 30, 2005, which covered the previous term of Ms Arrayo, well, the new charges firmly cover every-

thing she's done within her present term.

The new charges are powerful: First: GMA exercised dictatorial powers to stifle political dissent triggered by her illegitimate presidency. Second: GMA committed crimes against humanity. She abented, if not encouraged, the systematic and widespread killings of political dissidents and journalists to silence criticisms against her. Third: GMA criminally concessed her conjugal assets, engaged in graft and corruption, and entered into illegal government contracts.

Each charge stands on its own, and isn't dependent on the other two. The House is tasked to deliberate on each one, and to decide which ones deserve to be prosecuted in the Senate. Each charge needs to be answered, and it is in the detailed reply to each charge, and the things that constitute the grounds for them, that the House and, hopefully, the Senate, with the public observing the process, must make up their minds.

With regard to the first charge: when Press Secretary ignacio Bunye released two CDs to the public, and Secretary Michael Defensor remarked "that is the President's voice, but that Isn't her talking," did a conspiracy to obstruct justice take place, with the consent of Ms Arroyo as principal? When the calibrated preemptive response, EO 464 and 1017 were made official policies, did Ms Arroyo arrogate unto herself powers fit only for a dicrator? When she authorized the raid on The Daily Tribune and had the police exert pressure on the publication, did she violate her outh of office; and does the harassment of party-list representatives constitute arbitrary and illegal behavior? As for the allegations of electoral fraud in 2004, did such chearing occur?

While the second charge speaks for aself, what of the third charge: do the Jose Pidal accounts, Piatco bribery allegations, the NorthRail contracts, policies on justerng, as well as the highly partisan handling of the congressional pork barrel constitute behavior that would justify Ms Arroyo's removal from office? To refuse to face these charges now is to ensure that they become central issues in the 2007 elections.



The INOUIRFR is a member of the

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE The National Association of Phosppine Newspapers



#### PINION

## Reds not the main problem

THE PROBLEM WITH GLORIA MACAPAGAL-Arroyo is that she has completely missed the point. She is fighting the communists now but they're not even the main issue. The main issue is the economy.

Another issue is the safety of ordinary citi zens and journalists. Vigilantism is rampant in some parts of the country. Journalists have no protection. The gas prices are way up. The working class are overtaxed and underpaid. A lot of students are taking up nursing so they can escape this troubled country.

The country is hurting and what does GMA and her cohorts do? They create a scapegoat. The communist rebels are a symptom, not the problem. The problems are: corruption, poverty, too much politics, greed and lust for power.

The people already know that GMA cheated during the elections. She doesn't have to defend herself against this accusation. The people have already accepted it. All we want is for her to do her job and to do it well. After all, she obviously wants to be President so bad.

-GENIE HERMOSO, g\_hermoso@yahoo.com



#### Don't blame gov't for misfortunes

THIS IS A REACTION TO ARCHIR Relosa's letter titled "GMA deserves heckling from students." (PDI, 6/19/06) His disrespect for the President reveals much of his character. If I were him, I would look at the mirror and ask myself: What have I done for my country?

Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo might not be a perfect leader but she is giving her best to stabilize the republic and make it move forward.

As for the graduates, they should not wait for manna to drop from heaven. GMA is not a god with power to antomatically provide each graduate with a job. Jobs are everywhere. One just needs to have the skills and proper training, hard work and patience to look for opportunities. My advice to Relosa:

(1) Work hard. (2) Don't blame the government or GMA for your misfortunes. (3) Have some respect for the President. No one is required to like or love her, but any sane mind should know that respect for others is a mark of a truly educated individual.

To my fellow Filipinos, our future is not in the hands of GMA or any government official. It is in our hands. In our own, individual ways, let's do good things. Put together, those good things will make for a great Philippines.

To borrow a line from a poem, "Be the best with whatever you are." Don't just be good at criticizing and disrespecting others when you yourself have not contributed anything for your own good, for your family and for your community. God bless the Philip-

> -RUELITO RIVAS, Jakarta, Indonesia, cookuel12@yahoo.com

#### Gov't silence on killings denounced

"THE GROANS OF THE DYING RISE mounce the pattern of politically monfrom the city, and the souls of the wounded cry out for help..." Job

As an international NGO concerned with the dignity of each person, the Good Shepherd Congregation mourns and condemns the murder of Noli Capulong in Barangay Parian, Calamba City, Laguna. Capulong was a committed church worker of the United Church of Christ in the Philippines (UCCP), a staunch advocate of justice and peace and a spokesperson for the Southern Tagalog Environmental Action Movement

He made valuable contributions to creating a climate of justice in the Philippines. Capulong's commitment to denounce the evil of his time and to criticize dehumanizing systems and structures earned the ire of some people in power who have been systematically carrying out extrajudicial killings as a way of silencing social ac-

The Good Shepherd NGO Office, representing members in over 60 countries, works for the promotion of life, human dignity and human rights; we seek a global peace based on social justice. It is in this context that we de-

vated killings in the Philippines in recent months. The Philippines has suffered a long history of violence and oppression. We repudiate the indifference and silence of the Philippine government in the face of all violence, especially violence committed against citizens whom the government is supposed to protect. We call on and join with all citizens of conscience, church workers, NGOs, academics, people of faith and the international Catholic Church to send a strong and clear message to the Arroyo administration: Stop

Stop the political repression. Punish all those responsible and those complicit in those murders with the full force of law. Have these killings investigated by a credible body, composed of people without vested interests, representing all sectors of society.

-CLARE NOLAN, NGO representative, Congregation of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd; VANDANA LOBO, NGO intern, Congregation of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, India/Nepal; MAUREEN CATABIAN, NGO intern, Congregation of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Philippines, 211 Bast 43rd St., Room 302, New York, NY 10017

#### 'The Ethics of What We Eat'

TINA SANTOS' REPORT ON ANIMAL. Peter Singer and American environcruelty in our local zoos, which was titled "They committed no crimes, why are they behind bars?" (PDI, 6/7/06) and Ambeth Ocampo's column "A clash of cultures on the table" (PDI, 6/7/06) call to mind the need for greater public awareness of the ethical treatment of animals and food ethics.

As Gilda Cordero Pernando said, we are humane to people, but this does not mean that we have all the right to be "inhumage" to animals, especially to those that give us sustenance. Food is not just something that we can ingest naturally without thinking. As Australian philosopher

mentalist Jim Mason pointed out in their recently published book titled "The Ethics of What We Eat," we need to make drastic changes on the way we think about animals and the food

More importantly, it is imperative that we make informed and ethical choices concerning the bits and pieces of beef, pork, poultry, seafood and game that we put into our mouths. After all, we are what we

> -MCANDREW CHUA, 23A Tantangara St., Duffy, ACT 2611, Australia



#### marine biodiversity in the world" (PDI, 6/8/06) spoke of how our country is blessed as a cradle of marine biodiversity. While it made us every unch proud, we were taken aback by a statement of Elisea Gozun, supposedly an advocate of this country's environmental caus-

We doubt if the "environmental fronthners" deem Gozun fit to speak for them. We and our small fisherfolk parmers surely don't. In 2003, as environment secretary, Gozun revoked Department Administrative Order No. 17. This order set the guidelines for delinearing and delimiting municipal waters based on the archipelagic principle.

uniqueness of the country as an archipelago and provides that municipal waters be measured from the farthest offshore island of a municipality. With that arrangement, the municipal waters and the rights of small fishermen were better protected, and various community-based coastal resource management (CBCRM) initiatives blossomed.

Gozun said, "Compared to other countries with similar coastal

THE ARTICLE "RP IS CENTER OF resources, the Philippines appears to be using its coastal resources in a very mefficient manner." Yes, this is true and we can't imagine how someone who has been instrumental in the disarray in coastal resource management ininatives and policies throughout the country could make such a statement withour a tickling feeling on her tongue. Moreover, the civil society and fishery sectors are questioning her appointment as the NGO representative in the National Fishery and Aquatic Resource Management Council (NFARMC)

"We marvel at the Great Barrier Reef, but did you know that a group of some 100 scientists has said that the Philippines is the Such principle considers the center of marine biodiversity in the world?" Gozun said.

Yes, we do marvel-but with Gozun's penchant for pleasing "whoever, whenever," someday the Philippines may be nothing compared to Australia's Great Barrier Reef. All we will have left is this great barrier who led us adrift.

-RONA LYN A. ALBARILLO, information officer, NGOs for Figheries Reform, 59 C. Salvador St., Loyola Heights, Quezon City

#### Schools that promote indifference

The great barrier who led us adrift

I READ WITH INTEREST THE ety, the moral issues attached to COLUMN "Catholic education" written by Michael L. Tan. (PDI, 6/9/06) He particularly cited Xavier School and St. Scholastica's. Indeed, both schools play an important role in making a better society by helping citizens pursue

their vocations and fulfill them. In my town Aparri, there is also this Catholic school, the Lyceum of Aparri, which is not only seriously committed to giving quality Catholic education to the youth of the north. It is also firmly involved in community-building. For instance, its school policies, mission statement, goals of its departments and even the lesson objectives on the lectures of teachers are consistent with the dogmas and teachings of the Catholic Church. A student here not only gets to be enlightened about the world, he is made to appreciate his being a Catholic.

But I know of some Cathobe schools that are indifferent to social issues, thus producing students with little-if any sense of social involvement.

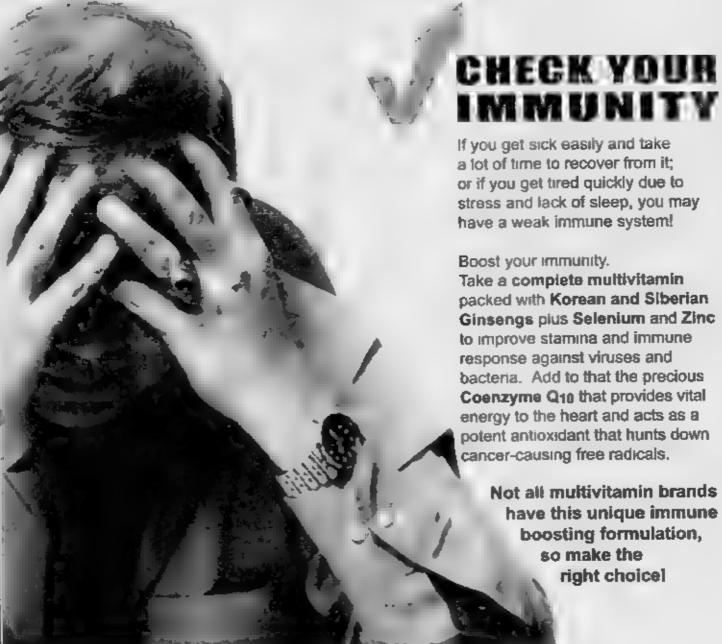
For the school, a measure of the students' functional literacy is knowing the social Issues of the day and discussing their possible solutions. Teachers and administrators see to it that the students get first-hand information about the poor and the neglected in soci-

jueteng, illegal fishing, graft and corruption and the like. Thus, students become aware of presentday social concerns and get to know the saving truth of the

Catholic education has a lot to contribute to making a better society. It is most unfortunate, though, that there are some Catholic schools which remain passive or indifferent to social concerns. No wonder the graduates of these schools are also passive and indifferent, Indeed, most Catholic schools are mere learning institutions. Students who belong to affluent families are generally the ones who have access to these schools. Thus, the schools become "exclusive" in the real sense of the word, violating in the process Christ's command for all his disciples to "preach the good news to all nations."

The Catholic Church promotes "preferential option for the poot." Therefore, Catholic schools should not be blind to the needs of the poor and the marginalized in society. They should defend the poor against unscrupulous leaders, and educate all in the ways of truth and the saving grace of the

-REGINALD B. TAMAYO. member, Sangguniang Bayan, Aparel, Cagayan





**BOOST YOUR IMMUNE SYSTEM!** 



For more information, e-mail immuvit@pascuallab.com Text HOTLINE: Type Immurit\_syour message> sand to 0920-9618128 Visit: www.immuvit.com

ivaliable at 🌃 mercury drug stores and other leading drugstores nationwide

RURTHERN CUZON BUREAU Room 201 Bonuan Apartella 10 Hopey Gion Loop, Sequio City Tel No. (0741443-9256 Fax No (074)443-8971 E-mail: inq\_beguto@toquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU 2nd Floor Los Baños Bidg Cor Penerands and Aguinaido Sts. Tuletax No. (052) 480-4182 E-mail: ing\_blee/@inquirer.com.ph E-mail: pr provincial\_news@inquirer.com.ph

6/o Cobu Daily News 18-15 Escario SL, Cebu City Tel Mos. (032) 233-0346/233-0349

Ma-a Road, David Chy Yel No (082)244-1770 to 71 Fax No (082)244-1771 

# Smuggling ring eyed in Subic killings

By Tonette Orejas PDI Central Luzon Desk

CAMP OLIVAS, PAMPANGA-THE NAME OF A former Bureau of Customs official has surfaced as among the possible suspects in the murders of a businessman and his aide at the Subic Bay Freeport on Friday, reports reaching the Inquirer said.

A former official of the Subic used vehicles at the freeport. Bay Metropolitan Authority said the name of the former BoC official has cropped up in talks within the local business circles owing to that official's supposed business transactions with the slain businessman, Uldarico Tubig.

The victim worked as a broker for several companies selling

Accounts by security guard Don Garin, a survivor in the 7 p.m. attack, showed that one of the gunmen was known to be a trusted man of the BoC official,

the source said. Investigators from the Central Liszon police have not yet included the BoC official in the list of suspects.

"We're still checking on that dragged in the case because he is from the agency showed. angle but it's unlikely because it's been long that they have not had a transaction," regional police director Chief Supt. Ismael Rafanan said on Sunday.

SBMA senior deputy director for operations Jose Calimhm said reports showed that Tubig, 45, used to work for the former BoC official. It was not yet clear if the official hired him to work at the BoC or in another business he was known to operate.

ing the BoC official through his three mobile phones, but these were either turned off or out of coverage on Sunday.

A police investigator said the

being used as a cover by another set of suspects.

Tubig, according to the investigator, was a victim of a group that has wrestled control in the processing of imported cars through the freeport.

Tubig, described to be "good at moving papers at customs," was removed and later returned by that group when his replacement proved to be meffective.

Taxes and duties paid for mo-The Inquirer had tried contact- tor vehicles imported through or bought from companies at the freeport grossed P373.5 million from January to August in 2005, making these the second biggest revenue-earning items former BoC official should not be after oil for the BoC, a report

The regional trial court branch 72 in Olongapo City issued on March 10, 2004, an injunction sought by the Motor Vehicles Importers Association against the implementation of Executive Order No. 156.

EO 156, which was issued on Dec. 12, 2002, banned the importation of all types of used motor vehicles, parts and components into Subic as part of a comprehensive industrial policy and directions for the government's motor vehicle development pro-

The RTC ordered the Subic customs co.lector and the SBMA chair to allow the Importation and entry of used motor vehicles,

the Land Transportation Office to process the registration of the imported vehicles and "in general, to allow the unimpeded entry and importation of used motor vehicles to the Philippines subject only to the payment of the required customs duties."

The Court of Appeals in February last year affirmed the RTC decision and declared the EO unconstitutional and illegal.

The CA said only Congress can make such prohibition and it was not consistent with Republic Act No. 7227 or the base conversion and development law of 1992.

The Office of the Solicitor General filed a petition for review with the Supreme Court, where the case is pending.

## Garments workers irked by watch of Palparan men

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO-WORKERS OF A economy and people. It's in the name of nagarments factory based at the Clark Special bonal interest," he said Economic Zone on Sunday got a taste of Maj. Gen. Jovito Palparan's brand of military surveillance.

Ludynela Hamor, president of the Smart Shirts Philippines Inc. Union, said at least three soldiers questioned the caretaker of a school in Angeles City where they held a seminar on Sunday.

"We're holding a labor rights education semmar here and there are three soldiers at the gates but they're in civilians clothes. They have been asking a lot of questions about us and what we were doing here," Hamor told the Inquires by phone from the Pulung Bulo Elementary School in Angeles City, the venue of the activity.

We think these soldiers have no reason asking about us or monitoring us because our assembly was legal. We're not doing anything bad here," Hamor said.

The school is located in Barangay Pulung Bulo, one of the 10 villages in the city where Palparan, commander of the Army's 7th Infantry Division, has deployed troops and set up detachments since three weeks ago to pursue communist rebels operating in urban-areas.

Monitoring

Col. Recardo Visaya, commander of the 69th Infantry Battalion operating in Angeles City, said his troops were monitoring all activities in their area.

I will not deny the fact that the military in my area is monitoring all activities of the enemy," he said

His battalion, he said, "concentrates its efforts on the plans, movements and locations of armed groups" while intelligence units "focus their work on left-leaning organizations."

"We have to do these so we can prevent them from doing things that can harm our

While the surveillance by the military on them was enough cause of concern, Hamor said the soldiers also behaved unprofessionally.

She said they were not in uniform and did not properly identify themselves. She said the soldiers also directed their questions to the caretaker of the school instead of confronting

Ciring her conversation with the caretaker who knew the soldiers, union leader Michelle Turla said the troops inquired about the activity, the group that organized it and the names of leaders behind it.

#### Hacienda Luista

"Akala taga-Hacienda Luistta kami (The soldiers thought we were workers from Hacienda Luisita)," Turia said.

Hacienda Luisita is a vast sugar estate owned by the family of former President Corazon Aquino in Tarlac. More than 5,000 farm workers and industrial employees at the estate ended their yearlong agrarian and labor strike in November 2005

The military continues to guard the estate. Palparan had said the estate remained a lair of the New People's Army.

"It was good that the caretaker knew us since we had been regularly holding forums here. He vouched that we were not bad elements," Turla said.

177 workers, most of them women, proceeded with the seminar where speakers from the Manggagawa para sa Kalayean ng Bayan (Makabayan) discussed labor rights and the rudiments

of how to negotiate with management. Primo Amparo, Makabayan chair, said Palparan should be able to "teach his men to distinguish between legitimate organi-

zations and armed groups "

"Seeing the two as one and the same won't achieve the goal of peace that this government wants to achieve," he said. Tonette Orejus, PDI Central Luson Desk



525 T Alonzo St. Sta. Cruz Manila Tel # 733 - 8471 to 76 - 733 - 8861 - 736 - 6623 Fax 733 - 6876 4977 Enrique SI Palanan Makari City Tel # 804, 0786 to 89, 551- 4861 to 52 Fax No 833 - 9388 Email Sales@eastmanind.com

## Tree cloning nursery promises lifeline for Cordillera's tree cover

Tausug students of Parang National High School read the books

given to them during a brief tour aboard the US High Speed

Vessel, which was anchored off the coast of Parang, Sulu. The

island despite the recent visit of the US Navy hospital ship

3-week humanitarian mission in the Philippmes.

seacraft transported medical equipment and medicines to the

USNS Mercy where thousands of patients were treated during a

By Delmar Carino

GIFTS OF JOY

PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BAGUIO CITY-THE COUNTRY'S most comprehensive tree cloning nursery opened here on June 24 with a lot of promise to help reforest the Cordillera and continue the lifetine of the region's fast vanishing tree varieties.

Environment Secretary Angelo Reyes was impressed with the cloning complex while an expert from the University of the Philippines at Los Baños (UPLB) hailed it as "better than the tree nurseries of other countries."

But it was Baguio City Mayor Braulio Yaranon who gave the faciary its first assignment to clone a foreign tree.

Yaranon brought a young macadamia tree grown in a pot and some seedlings and asked the Department of Environment and Natural Resources here to clone it

The P15-million complex sits on a 7,000-square-meter lot at the DENR compound in Pacdal here.

nures needed for tree cloning—seed laboratory, tissue culture laboratory and a recovery unit that will need 10,000 gailons of water a day for the automatic mist sprayers that will run 24 hours a day, seven days a week

Dr. Mercedes Garcia, professor emeritus of biotechnology at UP-

LB, said the complex is not the first in the country "but [it is] the largest and most complete."

TROYMALCOUNTCXMINDHAADBUREAU

The complex is different, she said, as it aims not only to conduct experiments on tree tissues but also to mass-produce tree planting materials.

The Cordillera, she said, would benefit most from the complex as the region's genetically superior but endangered tree species "could be copied and produced through clonal propagation,"

Selected tree varieties could be chosen as the source of seed orchards," she said.

Garcia, the complex's consultant, said the country's forest resources are becoming "badly depleted due to logging and other detrimental human activities."

"Cloning is just a tool to produce numerous copies of selected trees," she said. "But the ultimate aim of cloning is the preservation of endemic and superior trees which are needed to protect biodiversity."

The complex was a component It houses the crucial struc- of the hogon integrated watershed management program which the DENR committed for Itogon, Benguet.

> But the facility was moved here because of some technical and physical requirements.

The first batch of trees to be closed from the complex will be used to reforest Irogon's denuded forests, DENR officials said.



#### Endura 320SL ∡Intel® Celeron® Hobile Intel® Celeron⊕ M Processor 320 (512KB L2Cache, 1.30GHz, 400MHz FSB) JSIS M661 MX + SIS 963L #256MB 333MHz DDR Hemory #40GB Hard Disk Drive Limited Edition ∡14.1" XGA TFT Display 4SIS 64MB Shared Video **424x DVD+CDRW Combo Drive** 410/100/ Mbps LAN #Integrated 56k Modem 42x USB 2.0 46-cell Lithium Ion Battery up to 2 hours 42.5kg

For more information, dial 633-NEO2 (633-6362) / E-mail: mktg@neo.com.ph

## Bicol intensifies drive against sea disasters

MASBATE CITY—THE PROVINCIAL officials and rescuers about safety waters brought about by the storm. government is Intensifying its cam-measures, typhoon doctrine and savpaign to prevent sea tragedies in the storm-prone island-province to prevent a repeat of the recent MB Mae the height of tropical storm "Caloy."

A typhoon doctrine and saving-adrowned-victim seminar was conducted here on June 20 by the Coast Guard District, Maritime Industry Authority (Marina), Philippine Ports Authority, Office of Civi Defense, Department of the Interior and Local Government, Regional Disaster Coordinating Council, Police Regional Office 5 and Naval Forces Southern Luzon.

The seminar taught 80 shipping lines owners, boat captains, barangay

ing lives during a sea disaster.

"It's about time we refresh the minds of operators on safety and the passengers Ann sea tragedy, which took 28 lives at of their rights to minimize loss of lives and damage to properties," said Marina regional director Lucita Madarang.

Madarang said tarpaulin ads containthe passengers would be placed in the 19 ports of Bicol this week.

Coast Guard District commander Capt. Luis Tuason Jr. said another common problem was the lack of designated holding areas with basic facilities for stranded passengers.

had slept in the boat despite the raging

He said a similar seminar would be held on July 5 and a life guard train-

ing on July 4-6 in Sorsogon. Vice Mayor Lilian Lim-Pspinosa said the local government hoped to help provide information about the

prevention of sea disasters. Asked to assess the city's medical ing safety measures and reminders to facilities, the vice mayor, who is also a doctor, admitted that the city lacked hospital facilities.

The biggest hospital we have here has only secondary facilities. But in terms of skilled doctors, we have a good number of them in the province. What we need is a set of advanced medical The passengers of the Mae Ann 5 equipment." Ephraim Aguilar, PDI Southern Luxon Bureau



Thundergods are often evoked by Ibaloi residents of Sinipsip village in vegetableproducing Buguias town in Benguet. Some of their homes are located on this dangerous precipice, which mildly strong rains could easily erode. EVESPIRITUIPOI NORTHERN LUZON BUREAL

## Li & Fung fetes Filipino workforce on its 100<sup>th</sup> year

Hong Kong headquartered Li & Fung Group Ltd. celebrated its 100th anniversary with a commitment to further strengthen its presence in the Philippines by nurturing both its business and its people.

Dr Victor K. Fung. chairman of multinational conglomerate, paid tribute to Li & Fung's close to 1,000-strong workforce in the Philippines, citing their vital role in the company's growth.

Her Excellency Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, President of the Republic of the Philippines, was the Guest of Honor and led the ceremonial toast along with Dr. Fung, IDS Group Managing Director Ben Chang, Li & Fung Limited Executive Vice President & Li & Fung Philippines Country Director William Ong, Li & Fung Philippines Vice President & Branch Manager Eliseo Miranda, and IDS Philippines President Vicente Dinglasan.

Aside from toasting to the success of the Li & Fung companies in the Philippines, they also welcomed the soonto-be opened Toys 'R' Us store in Robinson's Galleria on July 1, which completes the full range of Li & Fung's operations in the Philippines.



President Gloria Motopogal-Arrayo leading the ceremonial toast with Peter Favila.

Dept of Trade & Industry Secretary and Dr. Victor K. Fung.



(Above) Dr. Victor K. Fung welcoming President Lilotta
Macapagul-Arrayo. (Below) Seated left to right are. Ben
Chang. Group Managing Director IDS Group, William
Ong. Exec Vice President Lt & Fung Liel, and Country
Director Ll & Fung Philippines: Dr. Victor K. Fung, Lt &
Fung Chairman, President Gloria Idacapagal-Arrayo,
Peter Favila, Dept. of Trude and Industry Secretary, Vicente
Dinglasm, IDS Philippines President and Elisco Miranda,
Vice President & Branch Manager Lt & Fung Philippines.





Mariano Que, Mercury Drug founder, attends the festivities. Joining him in photo are De Victor K Fung. Li & Fung Chairman, and Vicense Dughassu. 105 Philippines President (standing).

The festive Filipiniana-themed celebration was part of a series of events being conducted by the Li & Fung Group in markets where it is present throughout the year to commemorate the last century and honor the people who have helped the company reach the historic milestone.

In the Philippines, Li & Fung (Phils.), Inc. is now one of the biggest export trading companies contributing to the country's dollar earnings

and employment of Filipinos in the garment and general merchandise export industry.

IDS Logistics is the initial foray of IDS Group in the local market. Launched in 2002, it is now a major logistics services provider serving an impressive roster of mainly leading fast moving consumer goods (FMCG) companies. IDS Marketing was also launched in 2005 to be the group's sales and marketing services arm in the Philippines.



Dr. Victor K. Fung and other company executives shown together with the employees of Lt & Fung and ILIS who performed a special dance number during the event

Standing from right to left wearing the Philippines national custome, Barong Tagaing, are: Viceme Dingleson, President IDS Philippines, Joseph Phi, Regional Managing Director ILS I Milippines, Joseph Pm, regional Managing Director IDS Lagistics; Ben Chang, Group Managing Director IDS Group: Dr. Victor K Fung, Group Chairman Li & Fung Group: William Ong, Exec Vice President Li & Fung Lad. & Country Director Li & Fung Philippines; Eli Miranda, Vice President & Brunch Manager Li & Fung Philippines, Noel Bautisto, Manager IDS Laurities Philippines and Lin & Mili Managing Director IDS Logistics Philippines and Jan Alli, blanaging Director IDS Marketing Philippines (in the left third raw partly hidden)

The representation with the removement of the contract of the

#### ROUNDUP

## Woman, 3 kids die in fire

TAYABAS Quezon—A woman and her three grandchildren died after their nipa hut in Barangay Lawique was burned Wednesday. Fireman Leonardo del Mundo (dentified the victims as Ly- 🥻 dia Guab, 56, Jeffrey Hinton, 6, and his two siblings Nicole, 4, and Vincent, 2. Det Mundo said the fire took place at about 2 p m. but it was reported to their station about two hours later From the nearest road, we walked 2 more kilometers before we reached the site. The hut was arready in ashes and the bodies of the victims were charred," the fireman said invest gators found that Guab left the shanty to gather firewood after she started to boll cassava while the children were asleep. When she noticed the fire, she dashed back and went inside the burning but to save the children but was unable to get out. Dellin Y Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

#### CSC exam center request

CITY OF CALAPAN-The provincial board passed a resolution on June 19 requesting Civi. Service Commission chair Kadna Constantino David to reestablish a CSC examination center for Paper and Pencil Test, professional and subprofessional, in the

province. The board observed that a significant number of Mindoreños were discouraged from taking the exams in Satangas because in addition to the P350 examination fee, they had to shoulder boat traver expenses

Madonna Virola, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

#### Soldier hurt in ambush

CALAMBA CITY—A soldier was wounded when 15 suspected New People's Army rebels armbushed government troops in Magdalena, Laguna on Friday Brig. Gen Roiend Databail. chief of the Army's 202nd Infantry Brigade based in Rizal, Laguna, said the wounded sordier (dent fied as a certain Technical Sergeant Fernandez was immediately brought to a nearby hospital for treatment. He said Fernandez and seven other soldiers had just left their headquarters on board a truck when the rebels waylaid them in Barangay Baanan at around 4.45 p.m. A 15-minute gunfight raged until the rebels fled toward a mountainous area. Marlon Ramos, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

#### Robbery in band

LEGAZP, CITY—Sevan unidentified men wearing bonnets, black sweat shirts, Army fatigue pants and suppers and armed with shotguns and pistols divested five leepney passengers of cash and valuables in Barangay Pag-oring Nuevo in Libmanan, Camarines Sur on June 21. The gunmen flad to the same isopney and upon reaching Barangay Pag-oring Nuevo proper, robbad the home of Joel Royales and Eden Cerillo of P55,000 cash, gold earnings and a cell phone. The robbers also took P20 000 from a cattle dealer. One of the robbers fired his shotgun before fiseing to Tangcong-baka in Libmanan Ephraim Aguilar, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

#### Seeds for farmers

CITY OF CALAPAN-The provincia, government distributed about 100 sacks of cartified seeds to more than 3,000 farmers heavily affected by trop calstorm "Caloy." Instead of P880 per sack, each sack of seeds was bought by the provincial government at P730 and sold to larmers



for only P440

Madonga Virola, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

#### 2 brothers drown

BACOLOD CITY-Two brothers, celebrating the St. John the Baptist least with their family, drowned off the city's reclamation area at 9:45 a.m. on Saturday. Police Identified the victims as Jonathan Grijaldo, 6, and his brother, John Rey, 4 Their mother, Ma Cristina, said the family, who live at Purpk Paghidaet Dos of 2nd Lacson Streets in Sarangay 17, went swimming early morning. She said she got out of the water shortly before 9 a.m. but when she looked back, her sons were gone. The bodies of the two boys were recovered a few minutes later in the same place where their mother last saw them. They were declared dead when brought to the Corazon Locsin Montailbano Memorial Regional Hospital, police said

Carla P.Gomez, PDI Visayas Bureau

## Across the NATION

## 'Balanced' Cha-cha drive to start in Cotabato

COTABATO CITY—INSPIRED BY may also answer queries from the the initiative of the Parish Pastoral Council for Responsible Voting to inform the public about the Arroyo administration's push for Charter change (Cha-cha), a similar approach has been conceived by the Catholic Church here which will start on July 1.

"It will be an open forum envistoned to raise the consciousness and knowledge of the people about the issues involved and its relation to our day-to-day life," said Fr. David Brocalla of the Our Lady of the Rosary parish.

President Macapagal-Arroyo and administration officials are steadfast in their conviction that a shift from a bicameral to a unicameral system of government via Cha-cha would come to pass through mass support.

Brocalla said the gathering would be open to all and will not engage Cha-cha proponents to a debate.

Speakers for and against Chacha have been invited in a noholds-barred presentation. They not happen this year as he urged

audience, but there will be no debate or heated discussions, the priest stressed.

'As much as possible, we want a balanced presentation of issues and concerns surrounding Charter change and the effects it may bring to the country and the people," Brocalla said.

"As servants of God, it is imperative on us to guide our flock to a balanced and objective Chacha presentation with the hope the 1987 Constitution and dean that it will help them render a wise decision in the future," he

Recently, noted national figures like Sen. Francis Pangilinan and former Commission on Elections Chair Christian Monsod were here as resource persons on the controversial subject, on the invitation of the PPCRV

In Cebu City, noted consultu-

tionalist Pr. Joaquin Bernas be-

lieved that Charter change would

BUTUAN CITY—POLICE EX- NPA bases in Nasipit, Agusan del

Only two of the victims have

Boy Plaza and Olong Manulogco.

people to participate in the 2007 election.

"Let's prepare for the 2007 election. Participate in the 2007 election because the 2007 election can serve as referendum on the performance of the present government and let's make sure we vote properly during those elections," Bernas said in a radio interview on

Bernas is one of the framers of emeritus of the Ateneo de Manila College of Law.

#### Strong confidence

He was reacting to statements of Speaker Jose De Venecia who, in a visit here last weekend, expressed strong confidence that the Constitution would be amended before the end of the year.

"A number of things have to happen before that (shift in the form of government) can happen," Bernas said over dyLA sta-

Bernes said Charter change very difficult. proponents should face the fact that people's initiative had no legal basis for now because of the 1997 ruling of the Supreme Court declaring that this mode of amending the Constitution had

no implementing guidelines. He also stressed that people's initiative can only be used to amend the Constitution.

Changing the form of government, he said, is already a revizion of the Constitution and this could only be done either through a Constitutional Convention (Con-con) or by Congress sitting as a Constituent Assembly (Con-ass).

Bernas said that since it appeared that both the Senate and the House of Representatives were not keen on calling for a Con-con, the most likely option is Con-ass.

However, he said, the possibility of the Senate and the House agreeing on the manner of proposed amendment of the Constitution appeared to be

"On those premises, I doubt very much that we can achieve anything before the end of the Visayas Bureau

year," Bernas sald. Señase, PDI Mindanao Bureau and Jhunnex Napallacan, PDI





#### Your PLUS to good health! The BLOOD CLOT DISSOLVER!

Winner of the Philippine Marketing Excellence Awards 2005 as the "Most Outstanding Dietary Supplement"

PLASMON ISTHE IDEAL SUPPLEMENT FOR YOU, IF YOU AREmiddle-aged + overweight + stressed at work + a smoker or have a family history of diabetes, high blood pressure heart disease, stroke or high cholesterol

fineficials at 100 maters and all backing drogstones. For inquiries, places call (82) 894,2967 (82) 894,2932 or 0919,6250944 or placenin\_inquiry@yeleon.com

## Cops dig up remains of 4 suspected rebs in Butuan

pected New People's Army (NPA) rebels believed to have been executed by their contrades as part of purge their ranks.

Chief Supt. Geary Lingan Barias, Caraga police chief, said in two separate graves in known posed disloyalty and crimes

humed the remains of four sus- Norte, and in Barangay Taligaman this city after they were tipped off by civilian informants.

the group's continuing efforts to been identified by their relatives,

He identified them as Sonny the remains had been unearthed. They were executed for their sup-

against the movement, Barias alleged. He condemned the alleged

execution as a case of human rights violation.

He said he was convinced that there were still many mass graves in the region where the NPA presence is strong.

Very soon, we will find them and exhume the victims' remains

decently," he said. Mass graves had been un-

earthed in the past several years in Mindanao and other parts of the country, that many people bealleged victims of the NPA purge.

so their relatives can bury them

The victims' families continue Franklin A. to seek justice. Caliguid, PDI Mindariao Bureau

CARAGA 'SYNDICATE'

## Ombudsman probes NDF charges of illegal logging

BUTUAN CITY-THE OMBUDSman in Mindanao said it would investigate communist rebels' allegations that government and military officials were involved in rampant illegal logging activities

Earlier, Cesar Renerio, spokesperson of the National Democratic Front (NDF) in North-central Mindanao, said "a highly organized inter-agency protection ring" should be blamed for illegal logging in the

Renerio, in a statement sent to the media, named Benjamin Tumalican, director of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources in Caraga, as the alleged leader of the protection ring, which also allegedly included officials from the National Bureau of investigation, the police, and the military.

Tumahuan has denied the allegations and challenged the communist-led NDF to present evi-

"If they have complaints, they should lodge that in court so I can answer them," he said.

He dismissed the charges as "pure disinformation."

Renerio also named a Caraga governor and several mayors as protectors of illegal logging. He said illegal logging had en-

P700 million during the past four years.

riched those involved by at least

tion scandal in the region," he said. Ombudsman

spokesperson Marco Anacleto Buena said the investigation would focus on the NDF tip.

"The claim of the NDF is worth looking into. We don't care where the allegations came from," he said.

The Ombudsman acts on every tip it receives, he added. "We even conduct probe through letters sent by anonymous tipsters."

In Zamboanga City, an Army official and a sergeant were arrested in connection with the pilferage of ammunition inside the Army's Southern Command headquarters.

Southcom chief of staff Col. Antonio Supnet said Maj. Rauline Diploma, an ammunition officer and Sgt. Benido Damacino, a supply officer, were caught in possession of a large number of ammunition during a surprise inspection last week.

Diploma and Damacino are both assigned to the 9th Forward Service Support Unit of the Army Support Command.

They had so many ammunitions in their possession other than what was regularly issued to them," Supnet said.

Supnet said Diploma's closet ? yielded an M-16 rifle and three .45 cal. pistols; 810 rounds of ammunition for .45 cal. pistol, and 200 rounds for Carbine rifle. Franklin M. Caliguid and Julie S. "The anomaly is the worst corrup- Alipala, PDI Mindanao Bureau

"Mag-gulay para

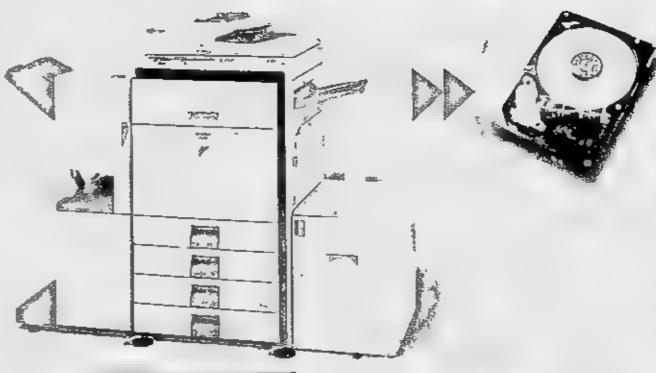
humaba ang buhay!

aba, ABS ha ako!" -Sen, Juan M Flavier MD

lieved contained the remains of

or visit www.seapharmecom.com

## Document & Data Theft .... a Growing threat.



DATASSECURITMEKHT

According to a survey, companies pay dearly

because of security infringements that compromise confidential data. With a rapid increase of data thaft all over the world, you can't be too sure of your digital copier Machines are prone to hacking. Thus, companies need a reliable data storage facility to protect data from their, leakages and hacking. There is a need for Sharp Data Security Kit - a revolutionary security software approved and recognized with Common Criteria certification used in countries such as USA, Australia, Japan and the European Union. Sharp Data Security Kit is highly recommended to all business tirms, government and military offices, embassies, financial institutions, hospitals, and other companies that are prone to data theft





Call us and we will give you e free product presentation. IMAGER Y The Only Digital Copier You Need.

C-Copy Manile Tel: 245-9110; 245-9112; 245-9114, 245-4640 to 41 Fax. 245-9109

C-Copy Ortigas Tels: 631-8714 to 15

C-Copy Calamba Tels (049) 545-9042 to 44 Fix. (049) 545-9045

C-Copy Maketi Tels 521 2574 Fax. 525-9860

C-Copy Quezon City Tel: 372-0176 to 79 Fee: 372-6174

C-Copy Cebu (032) 346-2985 (032) 346-4565 (032) 420-5806 Fax\* (032) 346-3976 (

5837 Zobol Roxas Street, Palanan, Makati City Call Center: 525-9911 loc. 104/105 e-mail: Info@ecopy.com.ph - website: www.sharpcopter.com.ph

Copier Sales Fax: 525-9860 Service, Parts & Genuine Consumables Fax: 525-9870

C-xclusive and authorized Master Distributor of SHARP genuine consumpties & Grigina

Release the Power of 7 Herbs - synergistically blended to previde you with assential phytosutrients, anticaldents, & Aber. ABS Bitter Herbs helps you maintain healthy blood sugar levels naturally. Available in all leading drugstores nationwide

**MGA DIABETIKO** 



#### Honoring Asia's Outstanding **CSR Projects**

Gain recognition, prestige and acknowledgment. Take pride in the outstanding CSR projects, programs and services your organization has undertaken.

#### Enter the Asian CSR Awards!

Your company may very well have corporate social responsibility (CSR) projects or programs that could qualify for the 4th Annual Asian CSR Awards 2006, being held in association with the Asian Forum on Corporate Social Responsibility conference on September 26, 2006 at the Crowne Plaza Hotel, Metro Manila, Philippines

The Asian CSR Awards, Asia's premier awards program in CSR, recognizes and honors Asian companies for outstanding, innovative and world-class products, services, projects and programs implemented in 2005/2006. These projects should demonstrate the company's leadership, sincerity and on-going commitment in incorporating ethical values, compliance with legal requirements, and respect for individuals, communities and the environment in the way they do business.

The Awards, selected by an international board of judges and experts, are given in five categories: environmental excellence, support and improvement of education, poverty alleviation, best workplace practices, and concern for health. For information and to enter online, please visit www.asianforumesr.com.

> SUBMIT AWARDS ENTRIES NOW **DEADLINE JULY 14, 2006**

Tel (632-812-6289 - Fax: (632)-819-3752 - Email. afcsr@olceventsasla.com - www.aslanforumcsr.com



a project of:







OTHER people's trash is other people's gold. A junk shop operator assists children selling recyclable items for their school allowance at the old market site at La Trinidad, Benguet.

## DENR won't charge towns without dumps

LA TRINIDAD, BENGUET-THE DEPARTMENT an amount many towns find higher than their of Envisorment and Natural Resources is not mclined to impose sanctions on mayors whose towns have failed to establish solid waste management facilities as required by law.

Environment Secretary Angelo Reyes said the DENR understood the technical and financial obstacles faced by local governments in coming up with waste disposal programs.

The Ecological Solid Waste Management Act (Republic Act No. 9003) enacted in 2000 had given all towns until Feb. 16 to complete their waste management programs through waste segregation and the maintenance of materials recovery facilities, controlled dumps and sanitary landfills.

The law said local officials who failed to beat the deadline would be charged administratively.

Asked of the mayors who failed to comply with the requirements would be punished, Reyes said: "No. We will give them room because everybody. is doing what they are supposed to do."

"We understand that it is late (the towns' compliance) and the DENR is also late in issuing the proper guidelines," he said.

While the law had set a deadline, Reyes said the towns just could not cough up the funds necessary to bankroll the completion of waste management facilities.

He cited as an example a sanitary landfill, which alone would cost P30 to P50 million,

annual income.

The DENR's failure to render technica, assistance and issue on time the guidennes for the construction of waste facilities has also contributed much to the failure of local governments to comply with the law, he said

Reyes said the country still has 794 open dumps and 304 controlled dumps that need to be converted into sanitary landfills.

He said another reason local governments cannot be faulted for non-compliance was the fact that they do not generate the volume of garbage needed for a sanitary landfill

He said towns are classified according to their daily garbage production-15 tons and below (Class 1), 16-70 tons (Class 2), 71 200 tons (Class 3) and 201 tons and above (Class 4).

There are those which cannot even be classified as Class 1," he said.

This situation, he said, would be a justified excuse for being unable to establish a samitary landfill. Reyes advised towns that generate less garbage to form a cluster and decide which

town would host the sanitary landfill. Emelita Aguinaldo, executive director of the DENR's National Solid Waste Management Commission, assured mayors of the commission's readiness to extend technical assistance to local governments. Delmar Cariño, PDI Northern Luson Bureau

# Stop the Madness,

Tloria Macapagal Arroyo has already done so much damage to our country. Political killings continue unabated with an alarming number \_of activists and journalists killed. Now she is out to aggravate the root causes of popular unrest with the strategy of all out war. This strategy has been tried before, but failed to bring peace to our troubled land. It violates human rights and leads to loss of lives. It is a systematic attack on all the democratic gains our people have fought for and achieved since the days of the dictatorship.

DOJ Secretary Raul Gonzales stated the obvious when he said that "collateral damage" is unavoidable in all out war. Civilians, especially leaders and active members of people's organizations, will bear the brunt of this strategy. Almost always, they are deemed suspects by the military as supporters of the armed guerrillas. The guernllas have better chances of survival because they know how to elude and fight back when cornered, but the civilians are utterly vulnerable.

Peace is only possible where the demands of social justice are met. Instead of creating such an environment, the all out war strategy drives people to take up arms or support those who are organized for armed struggle. This is the lesson Marcos learned too late, a lesson his successors did not learn at all.

Allorting a billion pesos to an unreformed AFP will just line the pockets of crooked generals. The idealistic junior officers who are sincerely seeking to restore honor and heroism in their profession should try to stop this madness and unite with other democratic forces to oppose the fascistic trend of the Arroyo government.

We fully sympathize with the widows of Romulo Kintanar and Arturo Tabara in their private initiative to seek justice for their husbands, but we condemn the cynical use by the government of their cases to sow intrigues. Mrs. Kintanar filed an affidavit in 2003 and Mrs. Tabara in 2004, but the Department of Justice sat on their complaints until now, when it sees their propaganda value to cover up for the crimes of Gen. Palparan and blame the recent extra-judicial killings to internal conflicts on the Left.

However, we are dismayed by Jose Maria Sison's statement in the Philippine Daily Inquirer (June 17, 2006) justifying the NPA's killing of their former comrades Kintanar and Tabara as "acts of the revolution." Inadvertantly perhaps, Mr. Sison lends a semblance of credibility to the government's propaganda line that the Left is responsible for the space of political murders.

Laban ng Masa upholds the principle that political differences and ideological disputes should be resolved through civilized and intelligent debates, not through the physical extermination of adversaries. #

June 23, 2006



Alab Katipunan (AK) = Anak Mindenso (AMIN) = Bengsernoro People's Bureau = Bulduran as Resumfading Sosyalistang Islp at Gawa (BISIG) = Filipino Democratic Movement (FILDEM) Freedom from Debt Coalition (FDC) III Kasama-Pilipinas III Kilusan pera sa Pambansang Demokrasya (KPD) III Liga Manggagawa III PADAYON III PANDAYAN III SANLAKAS III AKBAYANI III Parado ng Manggagawa (PM) ■ Affance of Progessive Labor (APL) ■ Aliance of Democratic Labor Organizations (ADLO) ■ Aniberting Manggagawa as Agrikultura (AMA) ■ Bukturaning Manggagawang Pilipino (BMP) ■ KALAYAANI Kongreso ng Pegkakaisa ng Marairiang Lunsod (KPML) III Kongreso ng Pagkakaisa ng Manggagawa sa Pilipinas (KPMP) III League of Urban Poor for Action (LUPA) III Manggagawa para sa Kalaysan ng Bayan (MAKABAYAN) III Movement for the Advancement of Student Power (MASP) III PAKISAMA III Pambarsang Kalaysang Magbubukid sa Pilipinas (PKMP) III Pambarsang Kalaysang Magbubukid (PKMM) 
Pambansang Katipunan ng mga Samehan sa Kenayunan (PKSK) 
Pembansang Ugnayan ng mga Nagsasanting Lokel na Organisasyon sa Kanayunan (UNORKA) 
Kongreso ng Maratitang Mamamayan para sa Kelayaan (KOMPAK) # Sanlakas Youth # Samahang Demokratikong Kabalaan (SDK) # Yes2Changel # Youth for Nationalism and Democracy (YND) For members and others wanting to sign up please go to Laban ng Masa wabsite at www.labanngmasa.org.



MA. ASUNCION Aivier, a nursing graduate of the Bagulo Central University, leads nursing aspirants in defending a review center implicated in the alleged cheating during the recent

## Nurses split on board examination 'leakage'

By Vincent Cabreza PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BAGUIO CITY-ALLEGATIONS OF TEST leakages during the recent licensing examinations for nurses have polarized members of the Philippine Nurses Association.

One PNA official called up deans of Baguio's nursing schools last week to urge them to suppress future complaints against the Professional Regulation Commission (PRC) and examiners of its Board of Nursing, local PNA chapter members said in a meeting

The school officials and chapter members from the Cordillera and Ilocos regions met to "discuss legal options after agreeing to join the pention of 91 nursing graduates of Baguso universities that sought to place the examiners of the nursing board under preventive sus-

Lawyer Cheryl Daytec-Yangot, counsel of the group and sister-in-law of one of the complainants, said they also wanted PRC to delay the release of the test results because of evidence that a nursing review center allegedly distributed documents that revealed the answers to the examinations here on June 11

Florence Cawaon, a member of the nursing board last year and dean of the University of Bagulo's College of Nursing, said the PNA was wary of a scandal because it would jeopardize negotiations to install an American licensing

center in the country. The affidavits of three of the 91 nursing graduates said examinees wearing jackets with the seal of R.A. Gapuz Review Center shared the documents with their seat-mates on the second exam day. They said the leaked answers proved to be genuine

School officials said wearing the jackets already violated PRC rules.

Lawyer Roderick Salazar III, counsel for the review center, denied the allegations after they received text messages that implicated them. But he declined further comment until they received a copy of the petition.

Cawaon said the copy of the alleged examination leakage was unusual because the 16-

page document was a handwritten outline that provided detailed answers to test ques-

The actual PRC test sheets ask examinees to select the answer from four or five letter

To cheat, it would be simpler to just provide the letters (that correspond to the right answers], but the [alleged] leak is voluminous because it gives out detailed answers,"

Except for the fact that the document is handwritten, Cawaon said the alleged test leakage appears to follow the approved PRC

She said she has inhibited herself from joining the PNA Baguio petition against the nursing board because of her PRC ties.

"I am confused right now because I don't know how [the leak] could have happened. It is impossible to smuggle out the questions because all members of the nursing board are sequestered during the nights the tests are conducted," she said.

"We are asked to house ourselves up a se b - mager cure location, guarded by [National Bureau of investigation agents] and each of us is tasked

Price Before: 9,680

to give 300 questions to a test bank, where the final examination questions are selected and processed," Cawaon said.

"The selected quesnons are downloaded into computer disks that are sealed and carried personally by PRC examiners to exam sites all over the country accompanied by NBI escorts. "They cannot access the questions until PRC releases passwords si multaneously so they can print out the test manuals before they are distributed to exa-

# MOU WORK HENGED Zemsthints Sage can halp you kee? =49.999 **CEM Hordonice Sci**

We preinstall genuine Windows software.

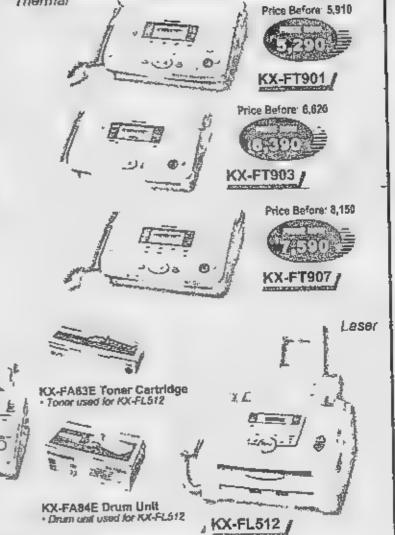
ESONC ideas for life

Plain Paper KX-FM386 Price Before: 13,160 KX-FP362

С

KX-FA57E Ink Film (70m) - Film used for IXX-FP342, KX-FP362 and IXX-FM386

Price Before: 7 13



Automatic Paper Cutter	redica extenses,	0				
Document Feeder	10 sheels	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	20 sheets
Navigator Key		•		•	•	
64-Level Halltone	•			•	•	40.0014
Copy Speed			4 PPM	4 PPM	4 PPM	10 PPM
Digital Speaker Phone		•		•	•	
Document Memory	20 pages (max)	20 pages (max)	26 pages (max)	28 pages (max)	28 pages (max)	170 pages (max
Digital Answering System				•	•	CO to column
Sequential Broadcast	10 locations	10 locations	20 locations	20 locations	20 locations	20 localions
Printer Function						
Scanner Function				<b>⊢</b> —		
PC Fax		<u> </u>		<u> </u>		
*Caller-ID Ready			<u> </u>	<u> </u>		— <del>-</del> ~
Diel Lock Function			<u> </u>	<u> </u>	L	

For dealer referrals, please call: Panasonic Philippines (Sales Division of PMPC) Tel. Nos. 899-4595 to 98 - Fax No. 897-4558 - Email Address: pmpc\_systemsales@ph.panasonlc.com

## Swindlers victimize moms of 2 OFWs via cell phones

modus operands, but two mothers of overseas Filipino workers otherwise her son's whereabouts still fell prey to swindlers.

It started with a phone call to the unsuspecting mother from someone who introduced himself as an ambassador of the Philippines to a foreign country and was informing her about a tragedy that befell her son.

That was all that Remy Dechavez, an employee at the Sorsogon Provincial Hospital, had to hear and thereafter fell under the swindler's spell.

Dechavez recounted that a certain "Ambassador Roilo Golez" informed her on June 13 that her son got into trouble with a coworker and accidentally killed the latter.

However, embassy personnel were able to spirit him out of the country and was now in Cebu under the care of a doctor who would be contacting her within

Subsequently, a certain Dr. Sison called her up and informed her that her son was in Cebu and that he was injured but in stable condition, only that he needed to undergo emergency operation which entailed a big amount of

She was asked to send P80,000 through "Smart Money Padala"

SORSOGON CITY-IT IS AN OLD but that she must not inform anyone, especially the authorities would be traced and he would be

> The police were aiready alerted by the family of her son's coworkers even as they spoke, she

Thinking only of the safety of her son, Dechavez hurriedly withdrew the amount and immediately sent them to Smart card Nos. 5577515763803102 and 5577515770615101, the numbers given by the suspects.

After sending the money, the doctor called her up again telling her to dispose of all transaction records so that no evidence could be traced to her.

That was the last time she

heard from the suspects. Only when she told one of her daughters about the story did she realize that she had been victim-

Earlier, a retired employee of the same hospital, who requested anonymity, lost P100,000 to swindlers in the same manner.

Much earlier, hospital guard Manuel Ignacio and a reured teacher who refused to be named lost PS0,000 and P80,000 respectively, under similar circumstances. Bobby Q. Labalan, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

## Multiracial friendship in every corner of Germany

By Arlyn dela Cruz Contributor

BERLIN-IT IS MORE THAN JUST a world craze for football. It is also about various races making friends. That's what is taking place in every corner of Germany right

Reading about hooliganism among fans even before one actually sees a game could produce a lot of misconceptions about the current World Cup matches.

The warning from our cultural guide to be careful because fans could really be unruly added to an initial decision to stay away from the games

was all around you, was in almost every corner of the streets of Germany, Berlin in particu-

While some may not be able to accept the World Cup as just a game, the larger picture on the ground is one of camaraderie among fans coming from around the globe.

#### Bonding everywhere

It is a common sight in the streets of Germany to see people of different races snapping pictures of each other.

At the former Checkpoint Charlie, Ecuadorians pose for pictures with South Korean apart from the members of my

when the magic of the games near the famous Brandenburg gate, a group of fans from Argentina sits with a group of Brazilians, bantering about how they expect to see each other in

#### Japanese with German flag

I met a lone Japanese tourist and he was not carrying his country's flag. Instead, he was waving Germany's flag of black, red and yellow. I asked him about it and he said: "Germans will make it to the fi-

The fans of England, for sure, have a different dream

I made new sets of friends, But how could one stay away tourists. In an Italian restaurant class at DW-Akademie, by just

Berlin. The new friends are from Ecuador, France, Sweden, South Korea and Japan.

#### Love for the game

People from countries not playing in this year's World Cup are just here for the love of the game—Ethiopians. Malaysians, Indonesians, Egyptians and musicians from an Indian tribe on the border of Mexico and the United States.

Mixing my English with my stock knowledge of Spanish has taken me faz.

Even the very aloof Mr. Hefting, who manages the condominium we are staying in, competing for the Cup, no ma-

World Cup.

#### **Suddenly friendly Germans**

Germans whom we regularly meet on the street but who don't even throw our group a glance have become friendly. Now, they don't just give us a warm smile. They also initiate conversations.

Saleswomen and cashiers who usually say "Only Deutsche" now speak English. Even train stations now have English translations for the various stops -all because of the World Cup.

The real story so far is that while there is an outpouring of support from fans of countries agreed to have his picture taken | jor trouble related to the games

Police visibility was substantial

in and around the stadiums, at

least in Munich and Nuremberg,

alert to even the most unnocuous

signs of trouble. One German fan

seen lighting a little sparkler in

the stands was approached and

For a country that maintains

Bundeswehr troops in such glob-

al hot spots as the Balkans and

Afghanistan, securing the venues

paramount. After all, the Fifa

World Cup opened the day after

US smart bombs kulled Abu

Musab al-Zarqawi, the anti-West-

But German policemen, like

their countrymen, were big fans

of fusbol as well. Small groups of

foreign fans crowded around the

friendly Walther pistol-packing

security men to have their pic-

tures taken, like circus clowns

And Germany's friendly face

was understandably ubiquitous.

The 64 matches are expected to

draw a conservative TV audience

frolicking next to placid bears.

32 billion viewers

em leader of al-Qa.da in Iraq

troublemakers

politely told to defuse it.

Big 'fusbol' fans, too

from

walking down the streets of with us, all in the spirit of the has occurred. But that may be getting shead of myself because the finals are still days:

#### The other mission

The presence of many policemen is a constant reminder that while the atmosphere remains festive, a riot among fans could break out anytime.

For now, the World Cup is living up to its other mission: To provide people with opportunines to make friends from all overthe world.

And I have made new ones-not to be kept merely in photographs in an album but asafelong, treasured friends from

## Filipinos out in the cold amid World Cup fever

fan as he left a restaurant

"The joy of the World Cup is watching 32 nations, most times playing by the rules, bringing the planet together," writes the veteran British writer Sean Wilsey. "Men paint themselves their naial colors and cry openly at op-

".ng victories."

#### Eye-opener to Pinoys

A visit to Nuremberg two days after the June 9 Munich opener for the lightweight Mexico-Iran group match was an eye-opener. On the eve of the game, the city's medieval district teemed with tens of thousands of Mexican and Iranian fans, most of them without tickets to the game. They were there to party for country's sake and not much else.

A group of Filipino journalists stepping out of the awe-inspiring 14th-century Church of the Our Lady in the morning of the Sunday match was greeted by a man who looked like he hadn't had a wink all night.

"Did you pray for Mexico?" he asked quite excitedly.

"Yes, we did," the group replied as one, hoping that would

elicit a "thank you" smile. "Mexico needs it more, hal ha!" said the man, Saud Hakim Azare, a London-based Iranian engineer whose family still lives in the Islamic Republic of Iran's Isfahan province

#### Hitler's grandstand

The scene around Nuremberg's Frankenstadion before, during and after the match was boisterous but amazingly well below the criterion for hooliganism.

In the eerie shadows of the Nazi-era Reichparteitagsgelande, the 300-meter-long Nazi party rally grandstand-where Adolf Hitler reviewed marches-past as he fanned the flames of World War II-uproanous, inebriated fans turned the grounds near the World Cup stadium into a sea of green, red and white, the national colors of both Mexico and Iran.

There might have been scalpers in the throng but they were very discreet. No one wanted to part with his 200-euro (about \$240) computerized ticket for offers as high as 1,000 euros, according to a report in the newspaper Die Welt.

#### 'The tickets are my life'

Ticket controls were, well, originally stringent. When the Fifa (Pédération Internationale de

Panasonic

ideas for life

Football Association) organizers received a report that a block of 500 tickets to the Netherlands-Serbia and Montenegro match were lost in transit, they quickly canceled the tickets' serial numbers. Woe to the fanatic who got hold of one in the street.

Osvaldo Muñoz, draped in the red-blue-white Costa Rican flag in Munich's gleaming, 66,000-seat stadrum, saved "a furture" so he could watch all his country's three marches in the group elimination stage.

The Costa Rican shop owner paid 900 euros for his uckets, which he lovingly kept in a brown leather envelop hanging on a string around his beer-reddened neck.

"The tickets are my life here," Muñoz said as he queued to deflate his bladder of German brew that flowed from the stadium's refreshment stalls for 5 euros-\$6.33 or roughly P336-a plastic cup.

"Ticker sharks, thieves, they're like plagues here," he said.

#### An embarrassment

But all hell broke loose a week and the World Cup, in Germany and elsewhere. A ranking Fifa official from Botswana was caught seiling 12 tickets to the England-Trimdad and Tobago match for three times their face value, deeply embarrassing the federation.

Ismail Bhamjee, a member of Huge demand for tickets the powerful 25-member Fifa Rxecutive Committee, was forced to resign from all Cup-related duties and ordered to leave Germany immediately.

In Britain last week, police arrested a man and a woman for duping hundreds of children who were turned away when bogus agencies failed to come up with their tickets to another match in volving England, according to an Associated Press report.

Moved by an appeal from British Prime Minister Tony Blair, however, Pifa president Sepp Blatter rustled up 350 tickets to a third England match.

#### Tickets for free

German organizers promised before the World Cup they would stamp out scalping. Plans, they said, were fool-proof: Tickets contained a microchip and were registered to individuals so that fans who went through the turnstiles would have to match up with their tickets.

Still, tickets can be had for free-after the game, of course, and for posterity.

An English-speaking German and a Ghanaian vied for fans' at-



GERMAN fans celebrate in the streets following Germany's 2-0 defeat of Sweden in a knockout match.

tention as they headed to the long nomenal. According to a briefing, no walkway that led to the hospitality hall of primary Cup sponsor adidas in Muruch's Frommaning section.

ets, I collect them," the Ghanasan its glory was when South Korea scrawled on a piece of cardboard he was holding up.

The demand for tickets was phe-

less than three million fans-buying 30 million tickets—would have seen the marches in the 12 German stadiums by July 9.

The nearest Filipinos came to "Don't throw away your tick- seeing World Cup football in all and Japan co-hosted the 2004

was held in Asia.

of about 32 billion across the globe, giving the world's third largest economy its biggest stage to show off its hospitality.

"The slogan we selected as the World Cup, 'A time to make edition—the first time the event enbauer, hero of Germany's 1974 to exceed \$2.4 b.lhon

champion team and president of the organizing committee.

"Naturally, this World Cup is primarily meant to be a festival of football. The World Cup is in the best of hands."

More than 40,000 candidates from all over the world applied for the required 15,000 slots as voluntary helpers for the tournament.

#### Demanding challenge

"The general conditions which apply to the 2006 Fifa World Cup have assumed dimensions which would have been inconceivable when Germany first hosted the tournament in 1974," said Horst R. Schmidt, SVP of the organizing committee

"More matches, more match days, more stadiums, more fans—the increase in these core areas adds up to a highly demanding organizational challenge."

After all, this was the first Fifa World Cup to be held in Germany after the typhoxic of democracy swept the cold, taut frontiers of communist Eastern Europe and toppled the Berlin Wall in the fall of 1989

As it is big business for German. partner firms in the World Cup., they, too, need to be visible at all

The German sportswear giant adidas provided the new-generation competition ball, called! "Teamgeist" or teamwork, as well official motto of the 2006 Fifa as the uniforms of six squads, in-; cluding host Germany. The firm friends, represents a great chal- alone predicts sales of spiked lenge," said the great Franz Beck-shoes and other football products.

## All-out war on Reds makes deatl

ing press reports of her visits will help her reverse the slump in her approval rating and popularity among the Filipino people remains problematic. Her previous visits had not lifted

Our record of human rights violations has received a heavy battering in Western Europe more than in the United States, which has also called the attention of the Arroyo administration to its increasing resort to arbitrary state powers to deal with the protest movement during the past two years.

#### Repairing battered image

Small and Lightweight

The President defined the objective of her urip, i.e., to repair the battered image of her government on respect for human rights, when she signed Republic Act No. 9346 abolishing the death penalty.

"When I meet the Holy Pather soon in the Vatican, I shall tell him that we have acted in the name of life for a world of peace and har-

Lyears

Warranty

mony," she said, on signing the measure.

At the same time, she could not escape the contradiction that as she prepared to leave, she had just declared a "total war" to crush the communist movement in two years. And she was haunted by the fact that, since 2001, more than 200 unarmed political militants of the Left had died in extrajudicial executions.

#### Forked tongue

In trying to reconcile the incompatibility between her mailed-fist policy toward the lefusts and her claim that the new law stood to strengthen the culture of life, the President said:

"We have taken a strong hand against the threats [to] the law and the Republic, but at the same time we yield to the high moral imperatives dictated by God to walk away from capital punishment .. We shall continue to devote the increasing weight of our resources to the prevention and control of serious crimes, rather than take the lives of those who commit them."

The President was speaking with a forked tongue, and her statement is certain to be greered with disbelief and skepticism by the Ентореаль,

#### Contradictory policies

And so, while the new law takes out from the state the burden of carrying out legal executions, the "all-out" war on the 37-year-old insurgency unleasher a state policy of violence, leaving security forces an ample latitude to commit entralegal and summary executions, without due process.

The incompatibility of these two contradictory state policies is even more underlined by the fact that the government has been impotent in identifying, bringing charges and putting to trial those responsible for the extralegal executions perpenated by paramilitary death squads, alleged to be backed by se-

curity forces. The new legislation is one of the few laws passed during the second term of the President with multiparty support in Congress. The European Union and the Vatican applauded the abolition of capital punishment.

#### Winning Vatican goodwill

The Philipplae government came under EU pressure to abolish it after Congress restored the death penalty in 1993 for hemous crimes, such as murder, child rape and kidnapping al-

though the Philippine Constitution had abolshed it.

The papal nuncio in Manila, Archbishop: Fernando Filoni, said the signing of the law "could be another very important nice step to go on in showing that the culture of life is very. alive and important in this country."

The importance of the Vatican's goodwill is emphasized by the fact that the President brought with her an unusually large entourage, composed mainly of representatives of Catholic Church groups, and that the main focus of the trip is the audience with Pope Benedict XVI.

#### Offer of appearement

Ms Arroyo undertakes this diplomatic offensive against a strong blast of criticism from; a number of European-based human rights? organizations, among them Amnesty Internanonal and Reporters without Frontiers, which have denounced the mounting toll of anpunished killings of political militants and jour-

Amnesty and the Philippine Commission on Human Rights have held the government. responsible for the killings through fostering a "culture of impunity" by not putting a stop to the assassinations.

The President is bringing the new law withher as an offering of appeasement of European opinion that is important for maintaining the democratic credentials of this govern-

These credentials have been increasingly: questioned in the wake of the government's declaration of national emergency in February that called in the army and police to raid a! media organization and to make summary ar-

#### Seeing through GMA

But this offering is inadequate. It covers only one aspect of human rights-that concern-1 ing legal execution of convicted criminals.

It glosses over the issue of extralegal executions by anonymous death squads in the course of the intensifying countermangency. nulitary compaign.

The gods of European public opinion that; Ms Arroyo is seeking to please are not easy to,

They can see through the fraud and the? hypocrisy of the smoke produced by the incense, while slaughter is taking place in the! fields of counterinsurgency operations.

COSMOTECH **Projector World** 

Panasonic Stocklet in the Philippines:

MAKATI: Ground Floor King's Court Bidg., Pasong Tarao cor. Data Rosa St. Makati City. Tel: 759 2484 SHOWROOM: GIF Cyberzone SM Caly Mail West ( North Edge), Q.C. Thir 920 0241, 920 0864 CEBU: 2nd Floor NDI Bidg., AS Fortuna St. Mandaue City Cebu Tel: 032-422 3201 to 02 Tel: 062-225 5693 to 94 DAVAO: 4th Floor Retence Bidg., Rezal Extension, Davao City

~ (43)

PT- LB505te

2000 ANSI Lumens

1.8 Kgs

OUTSTANDING FEATURES.

Daylight View, 2 sec. Quick Start, Direct Power Off,

Pesaword Security Protection, Resiltine Kaystone

## RP priest reelected SVD head

From page Al

making him the first Filipino and the first Asian to hold this key position in a congregation that used to be dominated by Europeans. Since its founding in 1875, the SVD has had seven Germans and one American for superi-

One of the highlights of Pernia's first term was the canonization of both the SVD founder, Arnold Janssen, and the congregation's first missionary, Joseph Fremademetz, according to Flores.

During the same period, Pernia also promoted SVD's decentralization into continental zones. He pushed for the recognition of the SVD as a nongovernment organization at the United Nations and paved the way for the acceptance of new mission territories in Chad and South Africa.

As superior general, Pernia heads an international congregation of 6,102 priests and brothers. The SVD is the seventh biggest male religious congregation worldwide after the Jesuits, Salesians, Franciscans, Capuchins, Benedictines and Dominicans.

Although based in Rome, Perma's work entails a lot of travelling, visiting SVD missions all over the world

"I know he's tired for he's been to that post for the past six years, but I also know that he's happy to continue serving," said Ernesto Pernia, elder brother of the prelate and economics professor at the University of the Philippines' School of Economics

When Pernia became superior general, he was said to be the SVD leader at the threshold of the new millennum, also known as the age of the Asian church. A total of 3,260 Asians account for more than half of the SVD membership today. Indonesians make up the biggest netional group within the SVD, followed by Indi- involved in the Federation of Free Farmers. ans, Poies, Filipinos and Germans.

#### New paradigm

In the Philippines, there are about 500 SVD priests and brothers, most of them deployed in mission posts and universities, like the University of San Carlos in Cebu, Liceo del Verbo Divino (formerly Divine Word University of Tacloban), Divine Word College in the cities of Legazpi, Laoag and San Jose, and other Catholic high schools.

The SVD's main work as envisioned by St.

Arnold Janssen is to spread the Gospel or "the Divine Word® where it is not taught sufficiently or not at all through active ministry, publishing and running Catholic schools.

In an earlier interview with the INQUIRER, Perma said one of the important challenges of the SVD today was "how to promote diversity and maintain unity in the society."

In his report to confreres gathered in Rome to plan for the next six years, he also spoke of a "new mission paradigm" that calls for changes in doing missionary work.

"In the past, SVD mission meant largely bush mission, rural parishes, and city schools," he said. "Now, SVD mission includes a variety of activities—street children, people PERNIA living with HIV/AIDS, migrants, refugees, urban parishes, Bible apostolate, communications ministry, interreligious dialogue, etc."

These ideas and convictions of Pernia are best concretized in his approach called the "prophetic dialogue" with so-called "faith-seekers." These are people who have no community of faith, the poor and marginalized sectors, those of different Christian churches, followers of other religious traditions, and people commuted to diverse ideologies, according to Flores.

#### Active nonviolence

At the heart and soul of Pernia's approach to missionary work is active nonviolence as a means for change

The seed for this conviction was planted during Pernia's seminary days in the turbulent 1970s when the dictator Ferdinand Marcos ruled through martial law. Pernia was then president of the student body of the Divine Word Seminary. Seminarians were active in the social apostolate for the poor and were

in their struggle with the poor, some SVD seminarians and priests eventually became Communist Party of the Philippines members and supporters, among them the late Conrado Balweg and Edicio de la Torre.

Perma remained on the moderate side, convinced that a just and humane society could be achieved only through active nonviolence-not through an armed struggle. His MA thesis in philosophy, which won him top honors, was titled "The Young Marx: A Hu-



The aims of the prophetic dialogue that Pernia espouses include spreading the Divine Word, promotion of human development, and the learning from and sharing "in the diversity of gifts given by the God of Life."

It has been a long and difficult journey for

Perma was born in Tagbilaran City on Jan. 2, 1949. His parents, the late Dr. Juan C. Pernia and Petra del Mar, had two sons who entered the priesthood.

Permia is the youngest of seven sons, the eighth among nine siblings. Ernesto Pernia said his younger brother was "a very cheerful, helpful boy" and a consistent achiever-" at

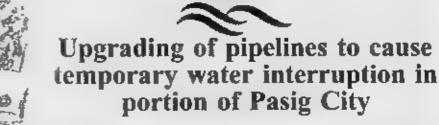
the top of his class since kindergarten."

Pernia had his elementary schooling at the Holy Spirit School run by the SSpS Sisters in Tagbilaran. In 1961, he entered the SVD minor seminary at the University of San Carlos Boys High School in Cebu City and eventually moved on to Christ the King Mission Seminary in Quezon City.

Perma has a cosmopolitan outlook, having studied in Rome and acquired a knowledge of foreign languages. He earned a doctoral degree in fundamental theology at the Gregorian University in Rome.

In form and in substance, Pernia is the quintessence of the new missionary facing the old religious challenge of being "in the world" without being "of the world."

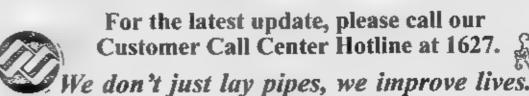




Manila Water

Manila Water is currently undertaking an aggressive capital expenditure program to improve the distribution of water in the East Zone. In line with this, the company will install an electromagnetic flowmeter on a large pipeline along San Miguel Avenue corner Julia Vargas which will result in a temporary shut off of the Pasig Pumping Station. The interruption will begin 10:00 p.m., Tuesday, June 27, 2006, up to 4.00 a.m., Wednesday, June 28. The following barangays will be affected: Ortigas Center, San Antonio, Kapitolyo, Oranbo, Ortigas Avenue, Valle Verde 4 and 6, portion of Bagong flog (Kawilihan) and Pineda.

Mantia Water Company advises all residents of the said areas to store enough water prior to the scheduled interruptions to avoid inconvenience.





The AFP Retirement and Separation Benefits System (RSBS) Invites interested parties to purchase by way of sealed bids the following properties on cash or term basis (minimum 30% down payment and 16% interest rate per annum, maximum of 7 years to pay).

Item No.	Description	Location		Minimum / Floor Price
08-1	259.7 sqm residential int	No. 12 Rimas St Proj 2, Q.C.	Р	2,428,195.00
06-2	4 residential lots 300 sqm each	Bgy Pimienta. Umingan, Pangasinan	þ	455,855 00
06-3	2 residential iots 500 sqm each	Bgy Prado. Jiningan, Pangasinan	Ρ	243,600.00
06-4	9,448 sqm Industrial Lot	Bulacan Agro Endustrial Subdivision Calumpit, Bulacan	P	30,516,700 00
06-5	367 som residential iot	L 12, B8, Shra. De la Paz Subd. Sumulong, Antipolo	Р	892,500.00
06-8	House & Lot F/A 152 sqm UA 208 sqm	22, B24, Phase II, Soldier's Hills Subd., Munumupa City	P	707,200 00
06-7	3,000 sqm residential lot 13,000 sqm agri lot	Bgy Canimog, Rombion, Rombion	Р	1,538,310.00
06-8	House & Lot F/A 42 sqm L/A 120 sqm	⊾45 & 47, 84, Alpha Street Northmatroville Subd., Calbocan	Р	509,320.00
06-9	322 sqm residential iot	L70, B1-A Diamond Heights Victoria Homes, Muntiniupa City	6	547,400.00
06-10	House & Lot F/A 142 sqm L/A 134 sqm	Sapang Palay, San Jose del Monte, Bulacan	P	346,239.21
06-11	House & Lot F/A 138 sqm L/A 143 sqm	87, L3, North Matrixville, Carnadh Rd. Caloocan City	Р	963,007.50
06-12	House & Lot FIA 618.96 sqm L/A 2 607 sqm	29 Sunflower Dr. Beverly Hills, Taytay, Rizal	P	7,081,592 76
06-14	294 sqm Residential Lot	B3, L6, Filinvest, Bgy Stangan, Capitol, Quazon City	P	1,374,450.00
06-15	278,369 sqm raw .and with CARP Exemption	Bgy Sulpok, Tanauan, Balangas	Р	350.00 / sqm
06-16	188 351 sqm raw land with CARP Exemption	Bgy Malaking Pulo Tanauan, Balangas	P	350.00 / sqm
06-17	106,073 sqm raw land with CARP Exemption	Bgy Oone Jacoba, Tanauan, Balangas	P	350.00 / sqm
06-16	35,138 sgm raw land with CARP Exemption	Bgy Suplang, Tanauan, Balangas	P	350 00 / sqm
06 -19	450,000 sqm raw land with DAR Conversion	Bgy Batas, Sifang Cavite (beside Riviera Golf & Sports Club)	Ρ	800.00 / sqm
06-20	450 162 sqm raw land with DAR Conversion	Bgy Batas, Silang, Cavite (beside Riviera Golf & Sports Club)	P	800.00 / sqm
06-21	132,189 sqm residential raw land	Egy Mapolad, Sta. Rose, Nueva Ecije (near Fort Magsaysay)	Р	400 / sqm
06- 22	17,998 sqm commercia: lot	Acharon Blvd., General Sentos City	P	17,000.00 / sqm
06-23	2,584 sqm commercial lot	Acharon Blvd., General Sanios City	P	17,000.00 / sqm
06-24	5,065 sqm commercial lot	Acharon Blvd, General Santos City	P	17,000.00 / sqm
06-25	6,465 sqm commercial tol	Acharon Blvd., General Santos Cily	P	17,000.00 / sqm
05-26	2 291 sgm commercial lot (not coneguous)	Acharen Blvd., General Santos City	P	15,000.00 / sqm
Pro-				

Interested bidders may obtain bidding documents starting June 26, 2006 upon payment of non-refundable fee of P500.00 from the Property Management Office, 3/F RSBS Bidg., Camp Aguinaldo, Q.C.

A Pre-Bidding Conference is scheduled on July 5, 2006 at 10:00 AM, Central Maeting Room A, RSBS, Camp Aguinaldo, Q.C.

Bids will be opened in the presence of bidders or their representatives on July 10 2006 at 10:00 AM at the Central Meeting Room A, RSBS, Camp Aguinaldo, Q.C.

For further inquiries, you can call MS. LIZA HIZON or MR. DARWIN MANZANO at telephone numbers 9124718 or 9114071 local 249.

(POI June 24 25 & 26 2006)



IT'S YOUR WATCH THAT TELLS MOST ABOUT WHO YOU ARE.

Premier KINETIC

MM Always ask

Warraniy ca

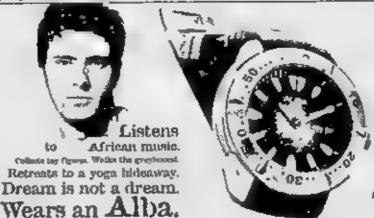
Service Cente Exclusivo

POWERED BY THE MOVEMENT OF YOUR BODY NO BATTERY CHANGE, FOUR YEAR SLEEP MODE. CALENDAR ACCURATE TO 2100



www.secl.com.ph

THE BEST SERVICE FOR SEIKO & ALBA WATCHES AT THESE SEIKO SERVICE CENTERS MAIN LABS.: 2310 Majaico Bidg. Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati CITY TEL (632) 886-6771 to 72
 MAKATI Glorialta 1, Ayata Center Makati City Tel (632) 892-8302 - MANILA 1990 NICEUR Building, cor Tatl & Outrino Avenue, Maiate Manile Tel (632) 523-8676 • QUEZON CITY #4 Lower Ground Floor, New Farmer's Plaza Aranela Center Cubao, Q. C. Tel (632)913-1908 • WB 206 SM City, North Avenue , cor EDSA C. C. Tel (632) 929-3097 . CAVITE . 008 SM City Bacoor Tirona cor Emillio Aguinaldo Hi Way, Bacoor, Cawte Tel (046, 970-4976 • CEBU Lower Ground Floor SM City North Reclama ion Area. Cebu City Tel (032) 232-0782 • J. Rodriguez Building, Osmeňa Boulevard, Cebu City. Tel (032) 253-6936



From SEIKO WATCH CORPORATION

Available at any SETKO Service Center and authorized Dealers authorivide

SUERTRES (1) (2) (4) (All in exact order) EZ2 5 26

SUPERLOTTO 6/49 24 26, 28 35, 37, 48 P32,015,703.60



THIS IS THE LIFE Armed Forces of the Philippines Chief of Staff Gen. Generoso Senga gambols on the beach of Kalayaan Island in the Spratty group of islands off Palawan which are being contested by the Philippines and other Asian nations. Senga visited the Filipino troops on the Island to check on their situation and to inspect the facilities, including the possibility of improving its austrip. Later, he was not able to resist the call of the sea.

## World's central bankers keep wary eye on marts

BASEL, SWITZERLAND—THE WORLD ECONOMY has weathered sharp drops in asset prices well so far but could face a slowdown if market volatility continues, central bank chiefs from key developing nations said on Saturday.

worldwide have tumbled and contributor. higher yielding emerging market weeks on prospects of tightening financial conditions worldwide as

#### **BIS** summit

pricing was needed, even if it risked dampening growth, said central bank governors on the sidelines of the annual meeting of the Bank for International Settlements (BIS), the bank to the world's central banks.

altogether unwelcome development so far," Mexico's central told Reuters at the three-day

Central bankers from over 100 countries were attending the meetings to discuss the impact of financial market declines on the global economic outlook at the BIS summit in the Swiss border city of Basel, officials said.

#### China's GDP growth

growing economy and now one of said

Stock and commodity markets the biggest, looks set to be a major

Its central bank governor, Zhou assets had been sold off in recent Xiaochuan, said China was headed for 10 percent GDP growth in 2006, despite measures to cool it central banks raised interest down. That would match last year's 10.3 percent.

Jordan's central bank governor Umayya Toukan said that "pru-But some retreat in frothy asset dent" moves to tighten monetary conditions were needed to keep growth humming in the global economy.

#### Cheap cash

Masses of cheap cash from a period of very low interest rates is "The correction has not been an one reason for the recent market said. volatility, he said.

Central banks will need to monibank governor Guillermo Ortiz tor carefully the high volatility even if economic fundamentals remain favorable, the Philippine central bank chief Amando Tetangeo told Reuters.

#### US dollar slide

"Overall the impact has not deal with stress. been that significant. I think year and China, the world's fastest ket is still there," Tetangco growth," he said

Many stock markets across the world have posted double-digit losses since May 10, and emerging market debt prices and the US doliar have slid against a backdrop of mounting worries about an inflationary upsurge and tising central bank rates

But the correction has not hit all emerging markets equally, with some asset classes and some countries hit barder than others, Tetangco said.

#### **Equity bubble**

"Markets are definitely discriminating in terms of fundamentals," Mexico's Ortiz said

"There are some emerging markets where an equity bubble developed, driven by liquidity," said the deputy governor of Kuwait's central bank, Nabeel al-Mannae. "You expect a bubble at one point in time will bust," he

#### Developing countries prepared

Argentina's central bank governor Martin Redrado said many developing countries have strengthened their position vis-a-vis globa. markets, building reserves and lowering external debt, and are better prepared than before to

"What you see is basically that this is because economic funda- Latin America has been weathermentals in the emerging mar-ing this turbulence very well (but) kets are continuing to be favor- if it continues there will be less The world economy is forecast able ... External liquidity that growth worldwide and therefore to grow around 4.9 percent this has moved to this emerging mar- have an impact on domestic

## Your best solution to customer service is also the simplest one. Up to 21 Million SMART & Talk n' Text subscribers will love it!



The number of your mobile customers increases every day. It makes sense to give your customers a 1-800 number they can call anytime, anywhere they are in the Philippines. Now that PLDT D800 gives your customers the option to call via landline or mobile phone, you'll be more available to provide them with the top-quality service they deserve and look for. PLDT D800, it's your company's widest, truest customer hotline.

Subscribe Now to PLDT D800 and get a FREE D800 Vanity Number\* and waived Subscription Fee. Make your business truly your own.

\*Subject to availability

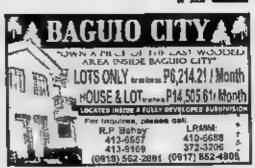
A



Domestic 800



Text us your leadbash: Inquires met name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr\_metro@inquirer.com.ph





SISTER Ma. Victoria Sta. Ana and the "Busina Mo, Dunong Ko" mobile library. PHOTOS IY SIKAMAZAS

## Mobile library brings world of books to street children

#### Volunteer program seeks to help children escape from poverty through education

IIII:S OF

THECITY

By Jocelyn R. Uy

LIKE THE FABLED PIED PIPER OF HAMELIN, this Salesian nun has been plucking hundreds of children from a slum area in Pasay City to lead them to a brighter future.

But instead of luring them with a flute, Sister Maria Victoria Sta. Ana has been reaching out to the underprivileged through her mobile library.

Every Sunday, the brightlypainted van makes its way to Cabrera Street, passing through the narrow alleys in the neighborhood, before stopping in front of the San Roque Parish Church.

As soon as Sta. Ana gets off the van, she is mobbed by a swarm of children, aged 4 to 18 years old, al. eager to examine the books inside the mobile library. Some of these kids live on the streets. Others stay under a bridge in the area while the rest live in a nearby depressed community.

#### **Better Christians**

Sta. Ana, with about 40 volunteers in tow, quickly divides the children into groups according to their age. Volunteers then take over, ready to begin the task of turning these lods into "better Christians and active citizens" of the country.

The children are taught catechism, values formation, good manners and proper hygiene. Later, they are given lessons to improve their skills in reading, writing and Math.

The mobile library program, called "Busina Mo, Dunong Ko," is a project of the Vides Philippines Volunteers Foundation, Inc., the local affiliate of the international volunteer wing of the Daughters of Mary Help of Chris-

tians congregation. Sta. Ana is one of the proneers of the group, which started in 1995 as a spin-off from the Salesian run Laura Vicuña Foundation.

#### Education for the poor

Established to reach out to the poor, especially homeless women and their chuldren, one of Vides' goals is to bring education to places where books are tacking.

"Our priority is education because we believe that it can help these children break the cycle of poverty," said Sta. Ana, the president of Vides. She added that the organization started the mobile library program only last month on Cabrera Street, targeting the 250 children in the area.

Sta. Ana and a core of 10 volunteers first came to Pasay City in 2000 to hold weekly outreach programs. The "street camps," as she called them, were held beside Edsa, underneath an overpass and near a bus terminal.

"It was really hard at that time. In the middle of our catechism, we sometimes had to stop to give way to passing cars," said Sta. Ana. On one occasion, she had to endure, not just the blistering heat of the sun, but the naughry children who were spitting on her from the overpass.

It would have been easy to give up then but her dedication to open the children's eyes to God's love spurred her to go on. "I believe that if people [realize] that they are loved, opportunities and resources will be awakened to better their lives," she said.

#### On board a Sarao jeep

Before the mobile library was born, Sta. Ana and her volunteers went around on a Sarao jeepney. The vehicle ferried them to 14 slum areas where they held street camps—Paco, Divisoria, Quinno Avenue, Sta. Mesa, Araneta Avenue, Cubao and Baciaran.

In 2002, the group decided to focus on just one area after realizing that they were not getting through to the children, "By the time we got to the first area for the follow-up meet-

ing, the children who had attended before had already been replaced by a new set of kids," Sta. Ana said.

According to her, they picked Pasay City because there were few agencies that helped the poor in the city. The group transferred the weekly street camp to the San Roque Parish Church, in the hope that parishioners would continue their work should they move on to

another slum area, she added. "We brought the program to the church because we want the parishioners to realize that these poor children are their neighbors. I hope this will awaken their sense of responsibility toward the less fortunate of their parish," she said.

#### Nonformal learning

In two months, Sta. Ana said the "Busina Ko, Dunong Mo" program, in collaboration with the Department of Education, would be implementing the nonformal alterpative learning program. Through it, children

who attend the street camp would be able to earn elementary or high school diplomas. This year, the organization will also be giving

out scholarships to deserving children. "Many of them have dropped out of school because their parents cannot sustain their studies," Sta. Ana said of the children on Cabrera Street Poverty is so prevalent in the area that

some children attend the street camps for the hotdog sandwiches that Sta. Ana and her volunteers hand out after the lessons.

"Some children would just come for the snacks. Sometimes, they would just eat the bread and take home the hordog to their families for dinner," she said.

#### No stranger to poverty

The 37-year-old Sta. Ana is no stranger to poverty although she comes from a well-to-do family in Victoria City, Negros Occidental.

On Sundays, during her high school years, she often saw children of hacienda workers troop to St. Mary Mazzarello School, where she was studying, to attend tutorials conducted by the Salesian nuns.

"I often asked my father why there are children who can't go to school. He would tell me MOBILE/ A26

STA, ANA with her eager "students." The mobile library is equipped with a TV set, disc

## Metro workers get P25 daily wage hike

#### By Christian V. Esguerra

THE REGIONAL TRIPARTITE WAGES and Productivity Board (RTWPB) yesterday announced a P25 increase in the daily basic pay of workers in

The adjustment will hike to P350 the minimum daily wage of workers in the private sector in the National Capital Region.

On the other hand, workers in the agriculture sector (plantation and nonplantation), retail and services, and hospitals with a 100-bed capacity or less will be receiving a minimum basic pay of P313 (P263 basic pay plus a P50-cost of living allowance), from the previous wage rate of P288.

By law, the increase will take effect 15 days after the publication of Wage Order No. NCR-12 in a newspaper of general circulation.

The regional wage board pegged minimum wage earners in the country at around three million, the majority of whom are in Metro Manila.

The P25 increase was the compromise amount approved by the RTWPB which is composed of representatives from the Department of Trade and Industry, National Economic Development Authority, and labor and employers groups.

In a statement, wage board director Ricardo Martinez said they took into account the adjustment's possible impact on "inflation, employ-

ment, and the general economy."

"In coming up with Wage Order No. 12 for the National Capital Region, the members of the Regional Board considered the needs of the workers as well as the capacity of the employers to give out the needed teuef for minimum wage earners," he

The amount was less than half of the P75 increase sought by the Trade Union Congress of the Philippines.

A separate P125 legislated, acrossthe-board increase had been earlier untiated at the House of Representa-

Malacañang, however, shot down the proposal and instead referred the matter to the regional wage boards.



You've probably weathered the worst storms. Now, it's time to enjoy the sunny days. Good thing, you were able to Plan Ahead.



With BPI Family Savings Bank PLAN AHEAD, you get the best rates for your 5-year time deposit.

Get started on living on interest. With Plan Ahead, interest earnings are paid monthly, so you get to enjoy the rewards of your investment right away. Plus, your interest earnings are automatically deposited to your ATM account ? for your convenient access.

Interest Rates

Nominal Interest Rate Amount of 250,000-299,999 7 125%

Amount of Principal	Monthly Earnings
\$1,000,000	P6 164 38
25,000,000	P30.821 92
P10 000,000	P61 643 84

You can also avail of the other Plan Ahead variant, where interest earnings are paid at the end of the term, giving you the benefit of compounded interest after S years.



For more information, call 89-100, log on to



BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK

# Suspect in drugstore robbery identified

By Tarra V. Quismundo

A MAN WHO WAS JAILED AFTER he tried to rob a convenience store ın Parañaque last year has been identified by witnesses as one of several suspects who robbed a drugstore in the city last week.

.Chief Supt. Wilfredo Garcia, Southern Police District (SPD) director, yesterday said that wit-

nesses were able to identify Manuel Cerrado through police file photos.

According to the police official, Cerrado, 29, of Imus, Cavite, was detained last year for illegal possession of firearms after he tried to rob a store.

"He may have been released on bail and now, he struck again. He had several unidentified accom-

plices. Charges of robbery would he filed against him and several John Does tomorrow," the SPD official told the INQUIREA.

Last Wednesday, a group of men believed to have been led by Cerrado robbed the Mercury Drugstore in Barangay San Dionisio, Parañaque City at around 5 10 a.m.

Another branch of the drug

store, at the corner of Enrique Street and Zobel Roxas Avenue in Makati City, was held up by armed men more than 15 hours later.

"We are still checking if his group was the same one involved in the robbery in Makati . Makati and Parañaque [investigators] have already compared notes," Garcia said

"This group strikes in banks

break into banks, they choose soft targets like drugstores and convenience stores, where usually there is only one security guard and thus defense is weak, espemally at night," he added.

Garcia urged owners and managers of commercial establishments to tighten security to deter criminals. He said there should be

but since they find it hard to at least two security guards in 24hour convenience stores and pharmacies to make it harder for them to be overpowered by timeves.

> There seems to be no extra effort for them to deter the commission of crimes in their establishments. That's why I am appealing to them to (step up) security measures because they are targets of these gangs," Garcia said.



A LOT of the children on Cabrera Street in Pasay live in shanties, on the streets or under a nearby bridge.

## Mobile library brings world of books to street kids

From page A25

that we can only help so much. From that time on, I wondered how could I help these children," she said.

At 15, she decided to enter the convent, but her parents rejected the idea. After finishing her thard year at the top of her class, her parents asked her what she wanted as a graduation gift. Her reply was, "For you to allow me to become a nun.

Opposition from parents

But Sta. Ana's parents were firmly against letting their youngest child enter God's service. After graduation, she was sent to a university in Metro Manila where her parents thought she would forget all about becoming

She enrolled at the Philippine Women Uni-

versity where she took up Social Work. She had wanted to take up Theology but her father thought it would only fan her desire to become a nun, Sta. Ana said.

"I also wanted to take up Guidance and Counseling at St. Scholastica's College but he disagreed because the school was being run by nuns too," she recalled.

Coming from an affluent family and attending an exclusive school, she found social work upsetting during her early years in college. "I was always in slum areas doing field work," she said.

Familiarization

But Sta. Ana realized that God had plans for her. "Eventually, I got comfortable being in slum areas. God was really preparing me for this work," she recalled.

Because of her determination, her parents

finally gave in and she entered the convent in 1989. Her first task was to create Vides Philippines, which brought together volunteers who were already serving street children.

Over the years, the local organization has evolved into a dynamic and unified group of socially-oriented individuals devoted to working for the development of women and

Sta. Ana said seeing the change in the children of San Roque is already an accomplishment. When they first came to the area, the street kids were unruly and unkempt. They could not read or pray. They also did not know any religious songs.

It is fulfilling to unspire children to learn new things and bring them closer to God at the end of the day, I know that we can't be the messiah for all these children. But at least [what we are doing) is a drop in the ocean. If the others see that we've helped one or two, I am sure they will also be inspired to help," she said.

#### METROBRIEFS

#### Market renovation postponed

THE SKETCHES are already available and part of the budget had been approved but the renovation of the biggest public market in Pasig City, if not in the metropolis, will not yet push through, "We are shelving the plan indefinitely," Pasig City Mayor Vicente Euseblo told the incurren. He said the decision to postpone the project, which should have began four months ago as earlier announced by the city government, was made to avoid disrupting the operations of the Mutya ng Pasig Public Market. The vendors will be affected if we push through with the renovation. I am constdering just implementing minor repairs and repainting," Eusebio explained. The pubäc market, built in 1974, has at least 3,000 legitimate vendors. Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

Marine, brother charged

A MARINE and his brother were arrested on Saturday night after they repeatedly Sned their gun for no reason inside a Quezon City condominium. Private First Class Mark Paul Espinoza, 27, of the Philippine Marines, and his brother Edwin, 24, a coffege student, were charged with alarm and scandal after they allegedly caused trouble along Ephesus Street, North Olympus Subdivision in Novaliches. Eredia Albano, 23, a call center agent, told investigators that she was talking with her husband outside their house at Block 6, Lot 13 when Edwin, their neighbor, suddenly harted invectives at them without provocation. Edwin then left but came back with his brother, Mark Paul, said case investigator SPO1 Demostheries Rebancos. The couple ran away when Mark Paul repeatedly fired his gun into the open but the Espinozas chased them, prompting alarmed neighbors to call for police assistance. Responding policemen collared the brothers and charged them with alarm and scandal before the inquest prosecutor.

QC medical society to hold convention

THE QUEZON City Medical Society Inc., a component society of the Phillippine Medical Association, will hold its 22nd annual convention and induction ceremonies on June 29 and 30. The theme of the event, which will be held at the Holiday and Galleria Mamila on Ortigas corner ADS Avenues, is "Pag-ibayuhin ang Kagalingan ng Makataong Manggagamot." Members of the society are invited to attend the convention

> DID YOU KNOW THAT Megastar Sharon Cuneta's tather served as Pasay City mayor for over four decades? Pabio Cuneta was ap-

pointed mayor of Pasay from 1950 to 1955. The following year, he ran for the post and won. He went on KNOW? to win in the 1959 and 1963 mayoral polls, but lost to Jovito Claudio in 1967 Cuneta, however recovered and won fresh terms in 1971 and 1980.

He stapped down in 1986

when the People Power Revolution toppled the Marcos dictatorship. But in the first post-EDSA election held in 1988, Cuneta emerged victorious, a feat he repeated in 1992 and 1995.

In 1997, he turned over the reins to Vice Mayor Wenceslap "Peewee" Throided due to his failing health. Cuneta died in 2003, after serving for 41 years under seven presidents-the only Flipino mayor to have done so.

Cyril Bonabenta. PDI Research

Development Bank of the Philippines

#### INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY AND TO BID

The Development Bank of the Philippines ("DBP"), through its Special Bids and Awards Committee ("SBAC"), hereby issues this invitation to interested parties to apply for prequalification and to bid for the purchase and assumption of DBP's rights, title, interest and obligations on Assets Included in a Portfolio of Non-Performing Assets with total Gross Book Value ("GBV") of approximately Eleven Billon Pesos (PhP11,000,000,000,000) (the "Transaction")

. The Portfolio of Non-Performing Assets will be sold through a sealed-bid public auction process. All interested parties may obtain the detailed Auction Announcement and Registration Package within the period June 26 to 30, 2006 from 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. from and at the following

> THE SECRETARIAT SPECIAL BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE Sealed-Bid Public Auction of OBP's Portfolio of Non-Performing Assets Asset Management Department Ground Floor, DBP Building Development Bank of the Philippines Sen. Git J. Puyat Avenue corner Makati Avenue Maketi City, Philippines 1200

Interested parties are required (a) to submit the required Registration Documents specified in · the aforementioned Auction Amouncement and Registration Package and (b) to pay the nonrefundable Due Di igence Fee amounting to US Dollars: Ten Thousand and 00/100 (USD10,000.00) to be considered qualified to participate in the Transaction. A Qualified Bidder may subsequently be disqualified to participate in the Transaction should there be any meternal and/or intentional misstatement of Information in the Registration Documents provided to DBP.

The Pre-Qualification Bidder Conference will be conducted at 16:00 a.m. on June 30, 2006 The said Pre-Qualification Bidder Conference will be held at Suite 5, 12th floor DBP Building. The Sidder Registration Cut-Off Date is at 12:00 noon on July 4, 2006. DBP, in its sole and absolute discretion, reserves the right to accept or decline registration documents received from any Interested party after said date. Kindly note that registration documents submitted after the Bidder Registration Cut-Off Date will delay the distribution of the Investor Due Diligence Information Package to the particular potential bidder. The Investor Due Diligence period will start on July 5, 2006 and end on August 29, 2008. The bid for the Portfolio of Non-Performing Assets will be opened starting at 12:00 noon on August 30, 2006

DBP ASSUMES NO OBLIGATION WHATSOEVER TO COMPENSATE OR INDEMNIFY ANY INTERESTED PARTY, PRE-QUALIFIED BIDDER OR WINNING BIDDER, AS THE CASE MAY BE, FOR ANY EXPENSE OR LOSS THAT SUCH PARTY('ES) MAY INCUR IN ITS PARTICIPATION IN THE PRE-QUALIFICATION AND BIDDING PROCESS

DBP RESERVES THE RIGHT (I) TO WITHDRAW, CANCEL OR MODIFY THE TERMS OF THE TRANSACTION AT ANY TIME. (II) TO REJECT ANY OR ALL INTERESTED PARTY(IES) FROM PARTICIPATING IN THE PRE-QUALIFICATION PROCESS; (iii) TO REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS; (IV) TO WAIVE ANY FORMALITY WITH RESPECT TO PARTICIPATION IN THE TRANSACTION, and/or (v) TO ACCEPT SUCH BID AS MAY BE CONSIDERED MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE BANK, ANY DECISION MADE BY THE BANK IS FINAL AND

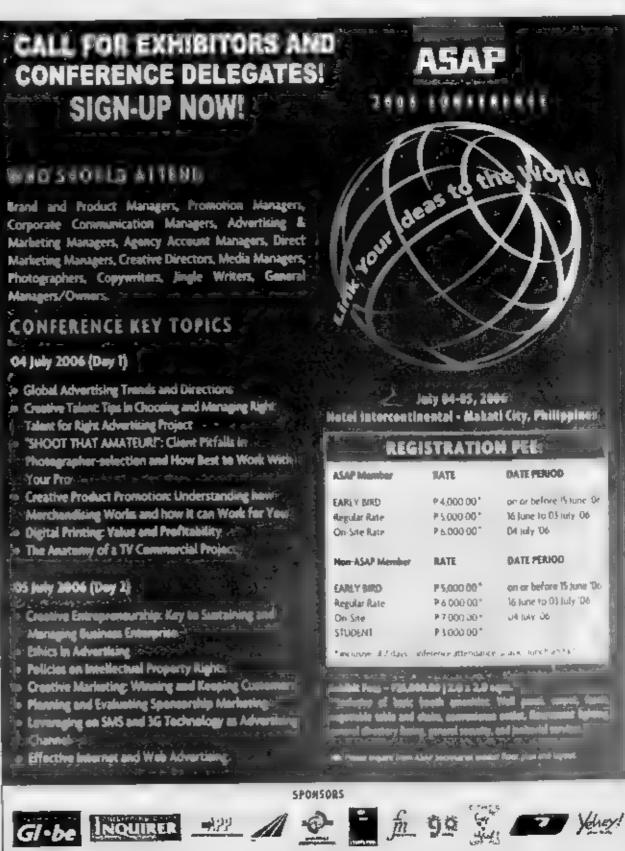
For any questions end/or additional information, please inquire as follows:

(POI-June 26, 27 & 28, 2006)

FINANCIAL ADVISOR TO DBP for the Sealed-Bid Public Auction of DBP's Portfolio of Non-Performing Assets clo Asset Management Department 2rd floor, DBP Building Development Bank of the Philippines Sen, Gil J. Puyat Avenue corner Makati Avenue Makati City Philippines 1200
Telephone no.. +832 819 1308 and +632 818 9511 local 2228

Transaction E-mail: SPV\_AMD@devbackphil.com.ph.

(Sgd) ARMANDO O. SAMIA Executive Vice President and Chairman, Special Bids and Awards Committee



For more details, contact the ASAP Secretariat: Unit 2302, 23f Cityland 10 Tower 2, 154 H.V. dela Costa St., Salcedo Village, Makali City

Telephone: 891 0564/895 0758 - Fax: 893 0404 - Email: asapsec@pacific.net.ph

## Tit-for-tat violence in Gaza

## Israeli tanks raid Gaza after deadly Palestinian assault

GAZA CITY—ISRAEL SENT TANKS and troops into the Gaza Strip on Sunday hours after a massive Palestinian militant attack against an army border post that caused both Israeli and Palestinian casualties.

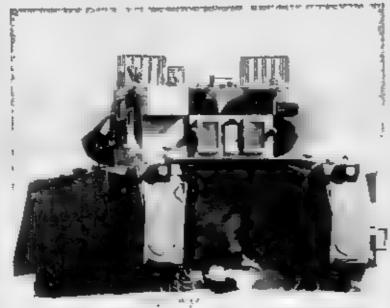
It was the worst violence on the border area since Israel pulled out of the Gaza Strip ast summer, ending a 38-year occupation of the tiny Palestinian ter-

Several Palestinian armed groups claimed responsibility for the attack on the army post on the border between southern Gaza and Israel, including the Popular Resistance Committees and the armed wing of the ruling Hamas movement, the Ezzedin al-Qassam Brigades.

Israeli tanks and armored vehicles crossed into the southern Gaza Strip near the area of Kibbutz Kerem Shalom where the attack took place to search the area, an army spokesperson said.

It was the largest Israe.i ground operation in the Gaza Simp since Israel withdrew troops and settlers from the territory last

The attack, which the PRC said was carned out to avenge the killing of its leader by Israeli forces this month, left two militants from the PRC and the Islamic Jihad dead and also caused Israeli casualties.



AN ISRAELI armored personnel carrier hit by a rocket attack by Palestinian militants near the Gaza Strip June 25.

An Israeli army spokesperson our giving details m Jerusalem said six Israeli soldiers were "hit" in the attack near the Safa and Kerem Shalom elaborate on whether they were the border. killed or wounded.

the area through a tunnel they had dug and fired anti-tank rockets at an Israel: unit protecting the Kerem Shalom crossing point. An armored vehicle was hir fullon, the military sources said with-

Members of the nearby Kibbutz Kerem Shalom were ordered to remain in their houses as excrossing points but would not changes of fire continued along

A spokesperson for the PRC Palestinian militants reached said it had carried out a "major, complicated joint operation" with the Ezzedin al-Qassam Brigades as well as the Al-Aqsa Martyrs' Brigades which is loosely affiliated to the Fatah movement of of them Palestinians, according to Palestinian leader Mahmud Ab- an AFP toll.

group calling itself the Army of Islam.

The two dead Palestinians were named as Mohammed Salwana, a member of the radical Islamic Jihad militant group, and Hamed al-Rantissi, a member of the Popular Resistance Committees, a PRC spokesperson said.

Spokesperson Abu Mujahid said militants attacked several Israeli military posts between Sufa and Kerem Shalom to avenge the targeted killing of group leader Jamal Abu Samhadana.

"Our men on the scene saw the bodies of at least three Israeii soldiers," the spokesperson said.

Samhadana, who was wanted by Israel and had already escaped two other assassination attempts, was killed in a missile strike near a military training camp in the southern Gaza City of Rafah on

The crossing point at Rafah between Gaza and Egypt—the only Parestinian gateway to the outside world without going through Israel-was later closed as a result of the violence, a Palestiman official said.

The latest confirmed deaths bring to 5,119 the number of people killed since the start of the intifada in September 2000, most

## India call centers bit by backlash over setbacks

switching jobs and resources to the country over the last five years but recent developments have pointed toward a backlash.

Problems of long distance management and rising local wages appear to have caused a significant setback for the offshoring of foreign companies to India.

British energy grant Powergen has become the latest company to suffer from poor staff service, leading it to announce last week that call centers in India would no longer be answering telephone calls from its customers.

Trade union Amicus described the energy company's decision as "a welcome vote of confidence" in British workers.

"We very much hope that Powergen's decision will help bolster the reputation of UK the tide of companies moving their call center operations to low-wage economies," said David Fleming, national secretary of Amicus.

We hope that companies that have offshored will follow by announcing moves back to the UK and other companies contemplating

LONDON-INDIA HAS REAPED moving their operations the benefits of foreign companies abroad will balance the potential impact on their services and brand \*

Fleming added that there was "evidence of a growing crisis" in the Indian outsourcing industry that was included rising labor costs and recruitment

Powergen, which began using Indian call centers almost five years ago, is owned by leading German energy suppli-

Nick Horler, Powergen managing director, conceded that "offshore call centers may have ' their place for certain indus-

"However, we believe that we can best achieve industry; leading customer service by operating solely in the UK."

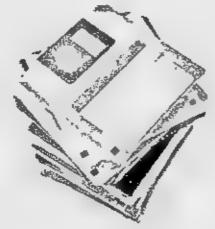
In recent years, foreign com? panies including banks and telecommunications groups have switched their call-center call center operations and turn operations to India as well as elsewhere in Asia, north Africa and eastern Europe in a bid to save costs

In a move that bucked the International trend however, at reading Indian outsourcing company outlined plans last week to create 1,000 cau-center jobs in Northern Ireland

\$

## GE Money Bank

A Savings Bank







## Simple is better.

At GE Money Bank, we believe in simplicity We believe in putting in the extra time and effort to make things simple for you.

Because simple is better. That's how we've made over 118 million customers in 47 countries hoppy

Welcome to simply better banking. From one of the world's leading providers of banking and financial services, a business unit of The General Electric Company.

Welcome to GE Money Bank

Call +63 2 721 8000 or visit www.gemoneybonk.com.ph



GE imagination at work

Member PDIC: Deposits insured up to P250,000.00



Decongest. Decolgen:

honyloropanolemine HC. Neophonemine Maleste

Рпепуфторановатт<del>а</del> НСІ Persentanti

Docolgen' rote

He-Drawer Decolgen

If symptome porelet, consult your doolor

# The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

# Top US general in Iraq plans troop cut

WASHINGTON-THE TOP AMERICAN COMMANDER IN Iraq has drafted a plan that projects sharp reductions in the US military presence there by the end of 2007, with the first cuts coming this September, American officials say.

According to a classified briefing at the current level of 14 by December 2007 Pentagon this week by the commander, jected to decrease to five or aix from the without being replaced. Combat brigades,

Under the plan, the first reductions Gen. George W. Casey Jr., the number of would involve two combat brigades that American combat brigades in Iraq is pro- would rotate out of Iraq in September

do not make up the bulk of the 127,000member American force in Iraq.

American officials emphasized that any withdrawals would depend on continued progress, including the development of competent Iraqi security forces, a reduction in Sunni Arab hostility toward the new Iraqi government and the assumption that the insurgency will not expand beyond iraq's six central provinces. Even so, the projected

which generally have about 3,500 troops, troop withdrawals in 2007 are more significant than many experts had expected.

Estimating the precise number of American troops that may be deployed in Iraq at the end of 2007 is difficult, one officer said. A reduction of eight combat brigades would equal about 28,000 troops. But that does not mean that the reduction in the remainder of the force would be proportional: troops would still be needed to help with logistics, in-

relligence, training and air strikes.

Casey's briefing has remained a closely held secret, and it was described by American officials who agreed to discuss the details only on condition of anonymity.

The commander met this week with Defense Secretary Donald H. Rumsfeid and Gen. Peter Pace, the chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. On Friday, Casey and Rumsfeld met with President Bush at the White House.

## CIA officer says US ignored warnings about WMD errors

WASHINGTON-US ADMINISTRATION gence agencies were eagerly drawn in by officials chose to ignore a CIA officer's warnings that an Iraqi defector's claims of purported biological labs made by Iraq for germ warfare were unproven, The Washington Post reported Sunday.

The Post quoted veteran CIA officer Tyler Drumheller who, it said, "recognized the source, an Iraqi defector suspected of being mentally unstable and a har.

The C'A officer took his pen," he recounted in an interview, "and crossed out the whole paragraph" in a statement to be presented by then Secretary of State Colin Powell to the United Nations.

"A few days later, the lines were back m the speech. Poweil stood before the UN Security Council on Feb. 5 (2003) and said: We have first-hand descriptions of biological weapons factories on

problem," it quoted the man who was the

US government had "acknowledged intelligence failures over traqu weapons claims that led to war," new accounts by former insiders such as Drumheller shed light on "ope of the most spectacular failures of all."

wheels and on rails."

Drumheder was stunned, the newspaper reported. We thought we had taken care of the

CIA's European operations chief before retiring last year, as saying. "But I turn on the television and there it was, again. The newspaper said that although the

This was, it added. "How US intelli-

reports about a troubled defector's claims of secret germ factories in the Iraqi desert. The mobile labs were never found.

Drumheller "described in extensive interviews repeated attempts to alert top CIA officials to problems with the defector, code-named Curveball, in the days before the Powell speech," the Post said.

Yet "the warnings triggered debates within the CIA but ultimately made no visible impact at the top, current and former intelligence officials said," it added

"In briefing Powell before his UN speech, George Tenet, then the CIA director, personally vouched for the accuracy of the mobile-lab claim, according to participants in the briefing.

"Tenet now says he did not learn of the problems with Curveball until much later and that he received no warnings from Drumheller or anyone else," the Post said.

in late 2002, the Bush administration began scouring intelligence files for reports of Iraqi weapons threats, the news-

\*Drumheller was asked to press a counterpart from a European intelligence agency for direct access to Curveball. Other officials confirmed that it was the German intelligence service," the

"The German official declined but then offered a startlingly candid assessment," Drumheller recalled.



STARTING THEM YOUNG

Boys recite the Koran at a mosque in Kuala Lumpur June 15. Malaysia's Federal Court could rule in a few days on whether Islamic courts—which have

authority over the country's Muslims—have the sole right to judge apostates.

## China won't criminalize sex-selective abortions

BELIING-CHINA'S LEGISLATURE HAS scrapped an amendment to the criminal law that would ban abortions based on the sex of the fetus, state media reported Sunday, despite a growing population imbalance between maies and females.

Members of the national legislature's standing committee were divided over criminalizing sex-selective abortions and removed the provision from a draft amendment Saturday, the China Youth Daily said.

"Many controversies remain," the Xinhua News Agency said.

The original amendment, last discussed by the National People's Congress committee in April, called for fines and prison terms of up to three years for aborting a fetus because of the sex for non-medical reasons, the reports said.

A three-decade-old policy limiting most couples to one child has made abortion a widely used method for controlling family size. As a result, and due to a traditional preferences for sons, China faces a growing population imbalance, with many more boys than girls.

Xinhua said there are now 119 boys born for every 100 girls, a larger gap than the government's previously published figure of 117 to 100.

NEGROS OCCIDENTAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC.

INVITATION TO APPLY FUN ELIGIBILITY AND TO BIO

1100000		
ITEMS	QUANTITY	
Automatic Voltage Regulator, single phase, oil-immersed, 7620 lated voltage, 114 KVA, 95 KV Bit.	3 units	
Kyle Recloser type KFME, 560A, 15.5XV, 8KA, 230VAC	1 unit	
Kyle Electronic Control, FXB, microprocessor based operation 2 units		
All interested parties may obtain the bidding documents from NOCECO Main Office.		

NOCECO invites interested names to apply for eligibility and to lad for

Naga, Brgy, Sinicul, Kabankalan City, Negros Occidental. Pre-Bid conference will be held on July 4, 2006 at 1:00 p.m. at the NOCECO Conference Room. All prospective bidders must attend the pre-bid conference as

the schedule of the opening of bids will be announced during the conference. NOCECO assumes no obligation whatsoever to compensate or underwrify the bidders for any excuse or loss that they may incur in the preparation of their bids. NOCECO also reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any of the required formality therein and accept the bids most advantageous.

For more details, you may inquire from NOCECO Purchasing Unit at the address stated above or you may cell telephone nos. (034) 4712-170, (telefax) (034) 4713-359, 4712-829 or e-mari us at noceco@ginesnx.com.ph

CITY OF ILOILO

INVITATION TO APPLY WIRE EIGHBURTY AND TO BID

**SEF 2005** 

The Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), Roto City maters trearested communiors to apply for

Gen, Luisa St., Sodo Oty P 6,251 461,04

240 Calendar Days

Complete sats of Engineery Requirements may be obtained from the Otton of the BAC Secretarial of the General Selvators Office. City Hall, floor City. Buty accomplished Eligibility Forces shall be submitted as scaled envelope addressed to the BAC Charman City BAC Secretariat.

"Soneral Services Office, City Hall, Boile City upon payment of a non-relundable line of 3 too Thousand

required end shall british the same through proper submission/execution. This children to be mare by UAC in the Englandy Check of Prospective Bioders shall be on a aim abscribonary "passferi" liness.

ànd regulations steel govern all pacticulars relative to Elegating Bid Bland, Performance Burst, Per-Bid Conference, Bid & valuation and Award of Contract.

Executive Order No. 358, dated January 12, 2005, by the Office of the President under Sec. 3 - \*Tis ensure conforming compliance with tax feet, all general resident contracts shall include a separation that the previae contracting purity shall pay seces in but and on time and that January is due to mill country the development in second payments like the day of mill previae.

county the government to suspend payment for any goods or services delivered by the private

The UAC reserves the right to docupt or reject all fluis or port therein, in within formally therein or to accept such buts or to intend any york that is considered need advantageous to the Local

Eligible contractors may obtain the Bid Territor Documents at the Office of the BAC Secretaria,

Prospective Bidders shell signify their conformance to the Bidding Terms and Combines is

The provisions of RA 9164 and its implementing Rules and Regulators and other applicable rules

Proposed Coast / Replacement of Burnt Bidg Encluding Toronto Control Phase II A Milliam Etem, School Cor Materia

Pisase il Conseccioni of free: (3) storay ollice building

50by 4-11, 2006

July 18-21, 2006

July 25, 2006 at 10:00 AM

Aug. 6, 2006 at 10:00 AM

Aug. 8, 2006 at 10:00 AM

(Sgd.) LAMBERTO M. CANLAS General Manager

(PCI - Julia 28, 2006)

Name of Project

Project Location

Source of Fund

Contract Dutagon

esigibility and to but on the following project

The Schedule of Bidding Activities to as follows:

Pro-Big Contenunce at the City Budget

Last Day of Submission of Bets in

Period for the Submission of Letter of Intent.

Period for the Submission of Enginetry Forms.

Souted Envelopes (cro BAC Secreteries) Operang of Bads in Sected Envelopes at the City Budget Office Conference Room

JP 2,000 00; Pesos on line above prescribed period

Approved Budget for the Contract

Contractor's PCAB License

#### WASHINGTON—AN ALLEGED SCHEME TO topple the Sears Tower in Chicago and attack Miami's FBI headquarters was "more aspirational than operational," a top FBI official said Thursday, the day after seven Florida

men were arrested on remorism charges. John S. Pistole, deputy director of the FBI, and Attorney General Alberto R. Gonzales said at a news conference that authorities chose to head off the would-be plot, which had involved casing some potential targets in Plorida, when it

was still largely at the discussion stage. Gonzales acknowledged that the men, who had neither weapons nor explosives, posed "no immediate threat" but added that "they did take sufficient steps that we believe does

support this prosecution."

The indicament made clear that a key role was played by an unnamed undercover FBI informant who posed as an al-Qaida member and met repeatedly with the group's alleged ringleader, Narseal Batiste.

Sears Tower: Plot more word than deed

in May, after months of meeting with the parported al-Qaida representative, Batiste told him. "he was experiencing delays because of various problems within his organization" but still hoped to continue his mission of building an "Islamue army" to wage jihad against the United

States, the indictment said. The Chicago police superintendent, Phil Cline, said there was "never any imminent danger to the Sears Tower or to the city of

Chicago," and Florida officials emphasized that the alleged attack plans never got past the discussion stage

Nonetheless, the seven defendants-ranging in age from 21 to 32 and including five Americans, a legal immigrant from Haiti and a Haitian in the United States illegally-expressed grandiose goals during the yearlong investigation by FBI agents and the police, of-

The indictment charged that Bariste recruited the others beginning in November "to wage war against the United States government." Gonzales said the men said they wanted to "kill all the devils we can" in anacks that would be "just as good or greater than 9/11."

#### New leaders set to take over in Vietnam

HANOL-A NEW GOVERNMENT IS SET TO take over in Vietnam this week, tasked with steering the communist country into a new economic era, after the prime minister and other leaders stepped down at the weekend.

In the reshuffle, deputy premier Nguyen Tan Dung, 56, a former state bank chief, is expected to succeed his longtime mentor Phan Van Khai, who resigned as prime minister at age 72 on Saturday after nine years of fastpaced change.

Economic reformer Nguyen Minh Triet, 63, the party boss in the southern business hub of Ho Chu Minh City, is seen as the most likely candidate to replace Tran Duc Luong, 69, as president of the one-party state.

The national assembly, which approved the resignations on Saturday, will also appoint a new chief of the legislature and ministers of foreign affairs, defense, interior, finance, transport, health, and culture and informa-

The changes have been expected since a five-yearly congress of the ruling Communist Party in April but must be approved by the 496-member assembly, which is scheduled to wrap up its six-week session this week.

Party boss Nong Duc Manh spoke Saturday of the need to "harmonize the leadership of the party with the state and guarantee the succession of the national leadership," the state-run Vietnam News Agency reported.

"It's an orderly generational change," said Vietnam expert Carl Thayer of the Australian Defense Force Academy, "Senior people are going and being replaced by their understud-



British soldiers in Helmand, southern Afghanistan.

## 48 Afghan rebels killed in battle

KANDAHAR, APGHANISTAN—APGHAN AND US-led coalition forces killed 48 rebels in southern Afghanistan in a single battle, part of the biggest anti-Taliban operation since 2001, an army commander said Sunday.

The rebels were killed in the Taliban hotbed of Panjwayi district in Kandahar province in the barrie, which began on Saturday and lasted into the night, said Alghan military corps commander Gen. Rahmatullah Raufi

"in the offensive we launched yesterday in Panjwayi, 48 rebels were killed," Raufi said. "There were no casualties to Afghan and coalmon forces."

insurgents killed over the past two weeks. The Alghan defense ministry had put the toll for that period at 149 on Saturday.

That brought to almost 200 the number of

Operation Mountain Thrust is focused on

southern Afghanistan, among the areas worst hit by an increasingly deadly insurgency launched by the Taliban after it was removed from government by a US-led coalition in late

The coahtion has said the campaign is inrended to "set the conditions" for a Nato-led force's takeover in late July of command of the southern region from a US led coalition that has been there for more than four

Mountain Thrust involves forces from Britain, Canada and the United States, among other nations, as well as around 3,000 soldiers from Afghamstan's fledgling army.

The coalition announced Saturday that it and Afghan forces had killed an estimated 65 rebels in two battles the previous day, including one in Panjwayi where 25 were killed. AFP

(PCH - JUNE 25 A July 1, 2005)

(SOC) ATTY EDGARDO J. Cit.



Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Text as year feedback; inquirer sprt name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



Figueroa powers team to victory



/A30 🖪 Del Rosario, Ang share title

WHAT'S INSIDE Staglets start title defense



Germans roll into World Cup last 8

🖾 Agassi retirement /A32



# Beermen level series; Aces near finals berth

GAMES WEDNESDAY (Araneta Colliseum) 4:45 p.m.—Alaska vs Purefoods 7:35 p.m.—San Miguel Beer vs Red Buil

By June Navarro

RED BULL DID SOMETHING drastic to alter the momenturn but to no avail.

near-walkout initiated by Red Bull, hammered out a series-tying 106-82 victory in Game 4 of their PBA Philippine Cup semifinals last night at the Araneta Coliseum.

With two minutes and six seconds left before halforne, Red Bull coach Yeng Guiao sued for a timeout and led his Bulis to the dugout following a foul called by referee Throngy Aldaba on Cyrus

Baguio bit on a fake by San Miguel's Dondon Hontiveros, who initiated contact just as he was about to launch a three-pointer with the Beer-

The Bulls returned on the floor five minutes later and were assessed two technical fouls for delaying the game.

In the second game, Alaska took a 3-1 series edge and moved to within a win of a champiouship berth with a 91-77 demolition of Pure-

Red Bull's court clear-out was remaniscent of the 1990 First Conference Finals when the Son-San Miguel Beer, refusing to be distracted by a ny Jaworski-led Anejo Rhum staged a walkout in Game 6 of the senes to serve the crown to the Shell Turbochargers on a silver platter.

Jaworski and the Rhummasters was penalized P550,000. The Bulls faced a higher penalty if they pushed through with the walkout, an amount that could have reached millions especally if the loss of television revenues would be factored into the fines.

They tried to change the momentum of the game," said Beermen coach Jong Uichico.

"At that time, my only concern was how the walkout would affect us mentally," he added.

Balanced scoring also did it for the Beermen.

Darmy Seigle reached another career milestone after turning in 24 points, his 16th consecutive 20-plus output in the conference to overtake Alvin Patrimomo's 15 straight 20-point games during the 1992 season.

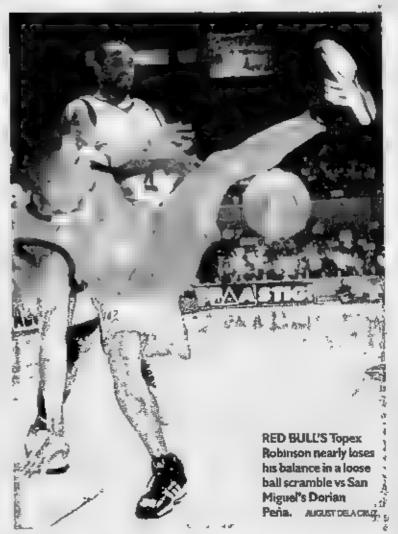
But apart from Seigle, six other Beermen punched in double figures also. Dondon Hontiveros fired 17 points, Dorian Peña added 16, Chris Calaguio and Danny Ildefonso added 13 each while Francis Adnano and Olsen Racela chipping 10 points apiece.

Peña even had his 16th straight double-double performance by also grabbing 11 rebounds.

SAN MIGUEL 186-Selgle 24, Honfiveros 17, Peña 16, Catagulo 13, Ildelonso 13, Adriano 10, Flacela 10, Lopez 2, Gonzales T, Kong O, Cablay O, Noble O.

RED BUILL 82-Baguio 16, Tugade 15, Najorda 13, Viltamera 6, Fonactor 6, Robinson 6, Bugio 4, Hirabak 4, Veteri aueta 4, Pennisa 4, Chiz 2

Quarters, 20-17, 45-40, 73-62, 106-82





OSCAR Larios claims he's ready to rumble against Manny Pacquiao.

## Fit and ready Larios blows into town

By Nikko Dizon

MEXICAN FIGHTER OSCAR "CHOLOLO" Larios arrived yesterday afternoon in Manila, looking upbest and all worked up for his mammoth July 2 fight against Filipino boxing icon Manny Pacquiao at the Araneta Coliseum

Larios, accompanied by his trainer, Eddie Reinoso, planed in at 12:50 p.m. via Japan Arranes flight JAL 741 at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport (Naia) Terminal 1.

Dressed in a black jogging suit over a white T-shirt, Larios received a warm welcome from airport and airline staff, government employees and passengers who had their pictures taken with him.

While he spoke only in Spanish, Larios tried to teil the reporters that he was all ready and prepared for his match against

Recent news reports said that Larios had broken the ribs of World Boxing Council Hozumi bantamweight champion

Hasegawa in Japan, where the former world champion trained.

The fight is not for any title but will be the first for Pacquiao since his destruction of Mexican legend Erik Morales early this year launched him to full world superstar-

Pacquiao will use this match to prime up for an expected third confrontation with Morales, a fight which experts said would be worth millions of dollars for the Filipino regarded to be, pound-for-pound, the best

in the globe roday. Pacquiao, incidentally, was also expected to arrive yesterday from his hometown in General Santos where he visited his wife Jinkee and two kids. The hammer-fisted former bakery laborer left Saturday for a much-deserved break.

It was the first real break for the "Pacman" since plunging into serious preparations for this fight. Pacquiao started training last month at Freddie Roach's Wild Card gym in Hollywood, California.





## Thinning Hair = Impending Baldness



Svenson End Your Hair Loss Misery Today

Call 892-HAIR (4247)

The Solution: Hair Density Maximizer

As your hair gets thinner, do you feel your self-esteem saking lower? Thinning hair makes you look older than you really are and feel less confident. If you are troubled by the diminishing strands of your hair, don't just wallow in selfpity or embarrassment. Do something about it! Svenson's Hair Density Maximizer has been effectively proven to treat thinning hair. It fortifies your hair to restore its healthy condition and ensure thickness.

Regain your hair. Regain your confidence. Only at Svenson.



## **SPORTS**

## Ozamiz, Pagadian cagers prevail anew, gain s'finals

OZAMIZ CITY-DEFENDING CHAMPION ca's fierce rally in the stretch, 82-73, and Ozamiz Cotta and expansion team Pagadian hurdled their respective rivals Friday to join Spring Cooking Oil-Parañaque and Batang Tagaytay in the crossover semifinals of the 2006 Guerrero Brandy-NBC national. basketball champsonship.

The Cotta Shrine cagers of Mayor Reynakko Parojinog leaned on twin towers Marlon Basco and Billy Bansil to ward off Valen-

earn a date with Tagaytay.

Over at Pagadian City, the Explorers of Mayor Sammy Co posted a convincing 99-85 victory over the Toyota-Iloilo Warriors to arrange a semifinal meeting with top northen division team Spring Parañaque.

Baseo collected 20 points and 13 rebounds while Bansil finished with 17 markers, five rebounds and three steals.

Francis Sanz tried to keep the Warriors in Firefly Lightings. Molten and Prime Channel. the game, scoring 14 in the first half. But he got into foul trouble and had to sit out most of the second half.

Ex-pro Peter Naron produced a game-high 28 points plus five boards, two assists and two blocks to power the Explorers in the next stage of the tournament sponsored by Panasoric, Sulpicio Lines, Nature's Spring Mineral Water, Spring Cooking Oil, Regent Foods,

Bong Marata and Adrian Daja ably backed Naron with 20 and 13 points, respectively. Marata also had eight assists while Daja collared 12 rebounds.

OZAMIZ 82-Basco 20, Bansil 17, Samplio 9, Yanga 8, Guerrero 7, Alberto 7, Yabut 6, Lapera 2, Cavan 2, Llangeo 2, Caylan O, Cabiglós O, Delina O.

VALENCIA 73-Cabill 17, Conche 14, Casar 8,

Maxales 8, Barami 6, Cummings 4, Nation 4, Cruz 4. Adams 3, Clavel 2, Dumapig 0. Quarters: 23-21, 46-46, 64-61, 82-73

PAGADIAN 99-Naron 28, Marata 20, Daja 13, Sincol 1, Salud 10, Orgullas 6, Ayuk 4, Cortez 3, Lagutan 2, Gatumbalo 2, Omandam 0, Pamaran 0,

ILOILO 85-Senieraz 22, Balgos 21, Senz 19, Sinco 14, Leonida 5, Sancil 2, Poral 2.

Quariers, 26-23, 53-50, 78-64, 99-85

# Staglets start title defense

SAN SEBASTIAN COLLEGE OPENS ITS title-retention campaign as action in the **B2nd National Collegiate Athletic Associa**tion (NCAA) jumor basketball tournament comes off the wraps today at the Ninoy Aquino Stadium.

The Staglets, who dethroned the San Beda Reb Cubs last year, battle the Perpetual Alfalettes in the middle of a triple bill at 1 45

nues at 3.30 p.m. The

CONTARGET: Jasmin Figueroa rejorces, neutets

The Red Cubs and the Jose Rizal Light Bombers meet in the curtain raiser at 12 noon, while the Letran Squires tackle the College of Saint Benilde-La Salle Greenhills Gree-

Stagletz anded a 19-year drought

**GAMES TODAY** Kinoy Aquino Stadisto) 12 0000 - JRIJ vs S80 1:45 p.m.—SSC-R vs UPHD (Jrs) 3:30 p.m.--- C88 vs Latran (Jrs)

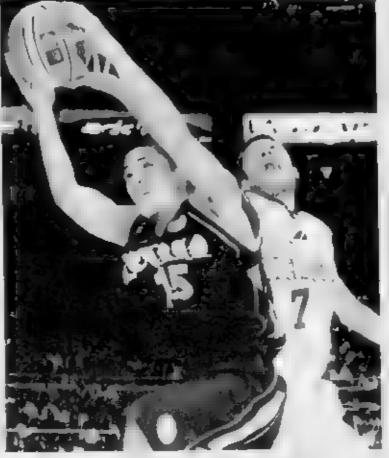
last year by sweeping the Red Cups in their championship series.

But the Staglets, coached by the youthful Raymond Valenzona, will be hard-pressed match that feat this time as they will go

into battle without key players from last year's champion team, including Finals MVP Eric Salamat and gunner Raffy Reyes.

"Malaking factor 'yung pagkawala ng key players namun, pero (We'll miss our key players last year but) I'm still confident no may mga magr-step up sa mga puwesto na nabakante (there will be players who will step up," said Valenzona.

Action resumes in men's and women's volleyball tournament starting at 8 a.m. today



LETRAN'S Dino Daa beats St. Benilde's fingle Devaras to the rebound during Saturday's opening senior game at the Araneta.

## Coliseum. The Knights scuttled the Blazers, 65-44.

## Figueroa powers team to victory

and national champion Jasmin Figueros powered Region 3 PAC-Magalang to the team title in the 2006 national archery target championship which ended Saturday at the Subic Bay Freeport Pootball

Figueroa and teammates Katherine Annalyn Santos, Mary Grace Dolfo and Juvie Murao tallied 174 points to best

OLONGAPO CITY - ATHENS OLYMPICS Sudac's Karen Yasi, Anne Galicia, Justine Megan Yu and Joan Tejada by 18 points in the recurve division.

Sudac A, led by national ddist Mark Javier, prevailed in the men's recurve team comperition with 190 points.

Javier and transmates Joseph Solitario, lan Wayne Larsen and Net Divinagracia whipped Sudac B's Gerard Laguardia, Ismael Sarmiento and Kenny

Newly crowned compound division lung Enrique "für" Cojuangco Jr. powered IPK2 to the team title. IPK2 cartied 212 to edge Associate's Earl Yap, Permin Barrenechea and Karl Achacoso by two points. Surfac was third with 190.

Director of shooting Ruperto Sampoleo sauded the organizers for the tour-

## SPORTSWATCH

#### Fronda upsets Bolico in Shell active chess tilt

CHRISTIAN FRONDA STUNNED EIGHTH-SEED Expedito Bolico Jr. to join a big bunch of undefeated players after three rounds of the NCR legof the 2006 Shell National Youth Active Chess Championships at SM City Manife on Saturday. Fronda, ranked 69th in a fletd of 284, also bested Nicarror Saido Jr. and Cynil Olytna to join 27 others with 3,0 scores in the 14-under group. Top seed Jan Emmanuel Garcia was held to a draw by Paulo Bersamina in the second round for 2.5 points. Earlier NCFP president and Surigao Rep. Prospero Pichay Jr. and Lito Diga. Pilipinas Sheft vice president for finance, opened the two-day tournament which also features 20-under class.

4 rookies bag Ford slots

RODKIES JOWARD POLICARPIO, NIÑO CARLO Carlo Corpus, Terence Lallavs and Jon Tyreh Esquerra have qualified for slots in the Ford Focus Novice Cup, organized by the Tuason Racing School (TRS), in August, TRS founder and racing champion JP Tuason sald the four aspirants recently completed basic and advanced circuit training at the Subic International Receway. The event was backed by Addict Mobile, eStandard Insurance Corp., Petron Ultron, Bosch, Goodyear, ROTA, Oakley, Trade Show, Ford Racing, Red Horse Beer, H&R Springs, Starbright Body Kits, Trapik.com, Manila Speedzone, Cl Magazine, Philippine Star, Palmer-Asia Inc., Sikkens, Bilstein Shock Absorbers and K&N filters.

Pacquiao entry favored

ALL EYES WILL BE ON THE WAR BIRDS OF boding hero Manny Pacquiao when the Pincy Cockers Association of the Philippines (PCAP) Championship 8-cock derby kicks off tonight at the Makati Colliseum. The two-day event is the final leg in the PCAP series that will determine the Cocker of the Year Pacquiac's Super Pacman leads the race with 38 points, followed by Richard Bates and Col. Nicetas Katigbak (36), Jake Macasaet (34.5), Butchey Olano (33) and Gov. Ito. Ynares (32.5). The Cocker of the Year winner will receive P2 million from the WTJ Sports and Amusement Corp. and 8-Mag Derby Aca.

## PUBLIC APOLOGY

MR. JULIO R. TINGZON IV hereby apologizes to MITSU MACHINE PHILS., INC. and DATACOM SYSTEMS CORPORATION, the former exclusive distributors of "SHARP" Photocopying Machines including its consumables, parts and accessories, for previously distributing KATUN products bearing the mark "FOR USE IN SHARP".

MR. JULIO R. TINGZON IV recognizes that MITSU MACHINE PHILS., INC. and DATACOM SYSTEMS CORPORATION previously had the exclusive rights to use the trademark SHARP. Thus, he apologizes for any inconvenience and/or damages that he might have caused to MITSU MACHINE PHILS., INC. and DATACOM SYSTEMS CORPORATION for distributing these KATUN products. He further undertakes to continue to cease from, directly or indirectly, distributing the said unfairly competing products, specifically toners bearing the marks and labels "FOR USE IN SHARP".

Lastly, MR. JULIO R. TINGZON IV affirms his undertaking to honor the intellectual property rights of Sharp Corporation of Japan and its duly authorized and exclusive distributors in this country, and shall desist from directly or indirectly engaging in any activity that unfairly compete with Sharp Corporation of Japan or its authorized and exclusive Philippine distributors.

Relevant information relating to MITSU MACHINE PHILS., INC. & DATACOM SYSTEMS CORPORATION'S intellectual property rights may be obtained from its External Counsel:

> Law Firm of R.V. Domingo & Associates Executive Offices, 7th Floor, The Valero Tower 122 Valero Street, Salcedo Village 1227 Makati City, Metro Manila

## Recycled Larios is both tiger and lamb

THE DAY AFTER OSCAR LARIOS WAS REported to be training crazy like a horse, the Mexican fighter supposedly broke the ribs of a Japanese sparmate.

International boxing judge Salven Lagumbay identified the Larios victim as WBC bantamweight champson Hozumi Hasegawa, whose scheduled titular defense had to be moved to a later date.

There was stormy weather yesterday, the scheduled arrival date of Larios from

could go use the weather disturbance and claim the Mexican has also kicked up a storm upon stepping on Philippine soil.

This should add a lot to the intrigue and excitement now brewing over the Manny Pacquiao-Larios rivalry.

Anyway, after all's said and done, it cannot be said that Pacquiao has not been properly warned about the enemy.

The recycled warrior from Guadalajara, we had been pointing out, would be coming tough as old meat.

For one, it was easy giving an apt tag to sell Larios, a rare package of horsepower and gamy toughness.

But ABS-CBN, which is bankrolling the big card at the Big Dome, has boldly chosen Mexican Pitbull for the battlescarred Mexican.

This was meant to send the message Larios could really bite hard?

Countless Pacquiao devotees, naturally, have been very worried about the next outing of their hero.

Truth is, out there at the Pacquiao camp, they were already busy choosing the weapons against the intruding Mex.

You see, Pacquiao loves to feast on his foes inside the ring. He's the stormy sort of warrior who nev-

er hesitates to rage, jump in and crush foes the moment he smells an opening. Pacquao, no doubt, will show up for the Sunday lunchtime duel wielding either a

biudgeon or an axe, maybe both. However, a close review of Larlos on tapes, courtesy of ABS-CBN and RPN 9, would bare that all Pacquiao may need is

his old, reliable left book. A lot has been said about Pacman's vi-

cious right hand, a brand new weapon that was fully flashed in his epic conquest of Brik Morales in Las Vegas last

Against Larios though, that right hand

#### BARE EYE





may have to be utilized, but mainly to bomb the body.

What should really do the trick is a foi-Drumbeaters for the July 2 Mano a Mano low-up snapshot to the chin using the Pacman's feared, tested left.

Larios may have indeed worked himself hoarse (pardon the pun) in a bid to fulfill his yow to take Pacquiso's head

He is also being fueled by the dream of national delurium in Mexico, where there's a scream for revenge after Pacquian had shamed and devastated two Aztec monuments to boxing, namely Erik Morales and Marco Antonio Bar-

But, in order to fulfill his dream, Larios should be required to instantly develop a new weapon.

No, correction. Larios should instead be pushed hard to come up with a new shield, to toughen the armory, not the ar-

This urgent point was brought up not to diminish the true worth of the visiting Mex-

can, but to properly warn him. That sharp spear of a flashy Larios right hand is one of the best in the business.

However, a closer scrutiny of the fiery Mexican showed he also tends to receive as

Trainer Freddie Roach has issued advanced orders for Pacquiao to go for an ear-

That said, there seems no way Larios could escape early bombardment to the

If Larios is to stay on his feet until the second hauf of the fight-to exploit possible Pacquiao fuel shortage—he must find a

fool-proof protection for his chin. This has to be pointed out because those clips of Larios on television showed glaring proof of that major defect.

He often, if not always, leaves the chin untended whenever he moves in to throw his right hand.

The peppery Mexican is a hot, hot chili, a tiger when attacking. However, he slips into sweet tamale, a soft, silly lamb whenever the need to defend arises.

## SPORTS

# Real Spicy too quick for Gran Copa rivals

By Musong R. Castillo

, CARMONA, CAVITE—JUST TOO GOOD.

Real Spicy ran down a crack field with little effort yesterday to rule the 26th edition of the Gran Copa de Manila's Division I stakes in record style at the San Lazaro Leisure Park here.

The four year-old chestnut horse showed be didn't have any problems winning despite a slow start under Jessie B. Guce, turning in eye-popping times in the muddle three quarters before butzing the field when it mattered.

He turned in a time of 1 minute and 48 seconds for a new record in the 1,750-meter distance, eclipsing the old mark held by imported charger Sexiest by two seconds even without tasting the whip.

Australian import Ever Mine Now checked in second, some 3 1/2 lengths behind, while Slatkis checked in third. Dream Cross was fourth, Hell-fire fifth and La Tienne, Ever Mine Now's coupled entry, was sixth.

Speed Advantage, the only other local in the field aside from Real Spicy and Hellfire, was dead-last under Fernando M. Raquer Jr.

The win was also the seventh in as many starts for the offspring of Real Quiet out of Spicy Tale since January, and the record was the fourth that Real Spicy set after earlier setting new marks in the 1,450-, 1,500- and 1,600-meter distances.

"Yes, I think we now have a super horse," trainer Jojie Panlino toki the Inquires after Real Spicy



FOURTH DISTANCE RECORD: Real Spicy heads for a superby victory in this file photo. ROGERHAGALO

turned in phenomenal quarter times of 9, 24, 24.5, 24.5 and 25.5 seconds.

"He (Real Spicy) is in tremendous form and Jessie (Guce, the rider) told me that he even

slowed down his mount."

Owner Hermie Esguerra, though, was conspicuously absent during the awards rites and refused to take relephone calls for interviews.

A source close to Esguerra, however, told the Inquires that he was not happy with the way the organizers handled the Gran Copa, which, in the least once a month.

 past years, had been the highlight of the racing season at the Manila Jockey Club.

The win was worth "only" P290,000, counting the P150,000 the Philippine Racing Commission added to the day's regular prize.

Daily double sales also paled in comparison to pools in the past. This year's race grossed a total of P777,118, with Real Spicy convering PSRO 621.

Panlilio said Real Spicy will continue to run at

## MILO MARATHON

# De Asis, Tolentino, rule Cavite elims

CAVITE CITY—JUJET DE ASIS snapped a long drought and Ellen Tolentino won her seventh straight regional title yesterday to share honors in the seventh qualifying run of the 30th National Milo Marathon here.

The 25-year-old de Asis, a member of the Philippine Army who has been campaigning in this annual foot race since 1999, captured his first leg title in seven years by rallying to nip Rogelio Sarmiento in the final two kilometers of the 21K race.

"He (Sarmento) took the lead quite early," said De Asis in Filipino. "That's why he faded in the closing kalometers."

De Asis, who hails from Sultan Kudarat but is now stationed at Taguig, clocked 1-hour, 11 minutes and 20 seconds.

Sarmiento crossed the finish line 20 seconds behind while Gerald Sabal, younger brother of reigning Milio Marathon king and national record holder Cresenciano Sabal, checked in third at 1 13:15.

All three runners advanced to the National Finals scheduled in Man.la on Dec. 10

Tolentino was virtually unchallenged in the distaff side of event held in partnership with Bayview Park Hotel-Manila, Adidas, Cebu Pacific, Department of Thurism and Powerbaz



JUJET de Asis and Ellen Tolentino show their trophies

The 22-year-old Torentino turned in a time of 1 33.50. The student of De 1a Salie-Dasmannas captured four straight crowns in her home town of Cagayan de Oro City before topping the Lipa City stage last year

Adjenne delos Santos piaced second in 1:47:17 and Markar Simstman was third in 1.57:36.

Cavite City Mayor Bernardo
"Toti" Paredes and Vice Mayor Dino
Chua helped Milo Sports Events Executive Pat Goc-ong in awarding the
mophies and medals to the winners.

The 21K champions also won P10,000 each while the second and third placers pocketed P6,000 and P4,000, respectively.

Aljean Diente topped the men's 5K race while Frejelyn Roncales ruled the women's division.

## Del Rosario, Ang share Rider-of-Year title

SUBIC—WORLD JET SKI RUNNER-UP PAUL del Rosano and Network Jetsports-Gerry's Grill protègé BJ Ang swept their respective divisions and emerged co-Riders of the Year in yesterday's highly-successful close to the 2006 Petron Jet Ski National Series at the Waterfront Beach here.

This marks the first time in the 12-year history of the Jet Sports Association of the Philippines' series that two riders shared the title.

Dei Rosario, the back-to-back champion in 1999 and 2000, bagged his unprecedented third. Rider of the Year award after his sweep of the Expert Open 1200 Unlimited class over 1997 champion and JSAP vice-president John Dee of Intex Marketing and Development Corp.

He also bagged the Stand-Up class crown over Carlo Garcia and Dee, and the overall Open Sport title over Alex Isip and newcomer JR Pineda.

The 21 year-old Ang also made history as the youngest to win the Rider of the Year tide after ruling all the races in the Expert Roundahout 800 Open over Harley David and Excel Torres.



IRREPRESSIBLE: Del Rosario shows his wirming form in the Stand-Up class.

Sharing the limelight was Michael Mangio who clinched the Novice Rider of the Year honors over Robbie David and Dax Figueros with his

sweep in the Novice 4-Strokes division.

"This indicates that jetski races have gone to a higher level," said JSAP president Dong Arcilla. Winning the other titles were Darlene Car-

bungco-Isip and Figueroa
Carbanaco-Isip the 2001 Mulva I

Carbungco-Isip, the 2001 Mutya ng Pilipinas winner, only ended second for the day but went home with the overall Women's Runabout crown while Figueroa bagged the Novice 2 Strokes ade.

Pulling the day's biggest surprise was the comebacking Bertz Que, who upstaged Paul del Rosario and Alex Isip to top the Open Sports class.

The series, sponsored by SBMA, Networx Jersports, Denso, Countyard Inn, Premiere Ready Mix, WCW!, Jerski-Puerto Galera, Subic Homes, Cars and Cycles Autocenter and Gerry's Grill, was also supported by Ford Global City, Pacific Armoring and Glass Corporation, Intex-Boating World, Alex Car Restoration Service, Subic Homes, Petron Lakeshore Toll Service Facility, HSD Iced Products, Goped-Asia, Hizon Laboratories, Amarula, Jager Meister, Irma Fishing, Top Gear and Stoplight TV



## A Cup full of surprises

GHANA, WHICH HAS NO HOUSEHOLD names in the sport of football, is by far the most accomplished African nation in the 2006. Fifa World Cup: It qualified for the round of 16 by posting two well-deserved victories in Cologne, Germany.

But despite a good start, Ghana is still not in the league of powerhouse teams from South America and Europe, the only two continents that have produced World Cup champions. Still, those who had smirked at Ghana's chances are now laughing on the other side of their faces after they had wrongly predicted that the Western African nation would finish dead-last in its group (Group E) behind world No. 2 Czech Republic, Italy and the United States in the quantying matches.

Ghana, so deft and quick, beat the Czech Republic and the US and moved into the second round, toting 6 points behind a remarkable 2-win, I-loss record. The Western African nation finished second behind Italy, which topped the group with 7 points (two wins and one draw), while the Czech Republic (3) and the US (1) were booted out.

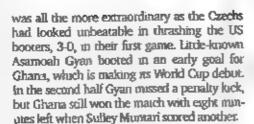
Okay, five-time champion Brazil, with the great Ronaldo showing no signs of slowing, leads the favorites together with Argentina, England and host Germany, However, Ghana, which faces Brazil on Tuesday (Wednesday in Mania) has already assured itself of a place in World Cup history, win or lose.

After dropping us maiden game to Italy, Ghana bounced back with a shocking 2-0 win over Czech Republic. Then Ghana defeated the US, 2-1, to seal a spot in the round of 16.

Following Ghana's upset win over the Czechs, people at the capital city of Accra poured into the streets screaming, dancing and waving flags. Ghana's improbable victory







Thirty two teams are taking part in the quadrennial World Cup. Fourteen are from Europe, four from South America, five from Africa, four from Asia, four from North and Central America and one from Oceania. Six of these teams are making their debut and there are expectations that some of these outsiders could follow the example set in the 2002 World Cup in Seoul by the lightly-regarded African nation Senegal, which upset defending champion France in the very first game of the tournament, and co-host South Korea, which made it into the semifinals. Senegal failed to qualify in the tournament this time and South Korea was eliminated after a 2-0 loss to Switzerland on Friday That left Ghana to carry the fight for the outsiders.

I expect these players from Africa and Asia to do better in future World Cup tournaments. With the training and international experience they're getting, they should start winning more World Cup games. Physically, they're there, although technically they're far behind.

## Text betting for Pacquiao-Larios tiff

TEXT YOUR BETS, PLEASE.

Boxing fans can bet on the Manny Pacquiao-Oscar Larios superfeatherweight clash through a local telecom service provider that came up with a promo combining the popular texting with Las Vegas-style sports betting.

Text Entertainment Games (E-Games), in partnership with ABS-CBN, has launched Mano Milyonaryo, a promo that gives the mobile phone user a chance to place their bets and win more than P1,5 million in cash prizes.

Registrants are entitled to P20 worth of free load. Players can also purchase E-Games cards from SM Mega Cellular Load Central and all customer service centers of Robinson's Malis.

Entries will be received starting 12 midnight of June 26 until 6 p.m. of July 1 Each text costs P10 and a prize of P1 million

Each text costs P10 and a prize of P1 million awaits the lucky texter. From the correct entries, 14 players will be randomly chosen to move on to the raffle draw Players with correct entries will be informed through text message.



GERMANY'S fans celebrate after the final whistle during a screening of the World Cup soccer match against Sweden on the Strasse des 17 Juni boulevard at the so-called 'Fan Mile' in Berlin

## Netherlands needs Ruud awakening vs Portugal

NUREMBERG, GERMANY-NETHERLANDS coach Marco van Basten was wrong to criticize star striker Ruud van Nisteirooy in public before confronting the player himself.

 It doesn't necessarily mean the Manchester United forward will start Sunday in the Nether lands' second-round match against Portugal.

"I didn't do the right thing," Van Basten said Saturday "The order in which things happened pressure from the start should have been different."

Van Basten's criticism at an international press Conference Thursday reached Van Nistelrooy even before the coach had returned to the team's

"He was not happy. He thought it was sad, but such is sport," Van Basten said.

The two had a heart to-heart talk late Thursday and Van Basten hopes it will help Van Nistelrooy. Van Basten said the player agreed to "do everything to play a bit better!

Van Nistelrooy scored one goal in three games, "I can't remember the last time Ger-but was substituted in all. Altogether, the Dutch many played such a first 30 minutes. It have scored just three goals in as many marches.

Starting without Van Nistelrooy would be a hirmaround for Van Basten, who guaranteed him a place in the Dutch team even when he was benched by Manchester United coach Alex Ferguson earlier this year.

# Germans roll into World Cup last 8

Use early assault to oust Swedes 🢐

MUNICH, GERMANY—THE game plan was to apply and score an early goal.

Mission accomplished.

Germany is in the quarterfinals of the World Cup and beginning to look and talk like a contender after a 2-0 victory over Sweden, Juergen Klinsmann's team needed only 12 minutes to break down the Swedes for a confidence-boosting win over one of the traditionally top European

"I can't remember the last time Gerwas fantastic," Klinsmann said.

Lukas Podolski scored both goals, in the fourth and 12th minutes, with his forward parmer Miroslav Klose playing a big role. Podolski now has three goals in the tournament and the two have combined for Germany, 4-0 in the tournament, next

plays in Berlin on Friday against Argentina, which beat Mexico 2-1 in extra time. The two teams met in the 1986 and 1990 finals with each team winning once.

"We played Argentina twice in the past two years and we drew both times in very good games. We have no fear," Klinsmann said. "We are three-time champions, we are playing at home. It won't end in the quarterfinals.

Defender Teddy Lucic was sent off in the 35th for two yellow cards, and striker Henrik Larsson sent a penalty kick over the bar in the 53rd to make matters worse for an overmatched Swedish team.

"We scored two quick goals and that gave us confidence," Podolski said. "We were lucky with that penalty, but we deserved to win."

Klimsmann took over the team two years ago, promising to bring Germany its

fourth World Cup title. It may not have been an empty promise, although fu ture opponents figure to provide much tougher tests.

The team was maligned before the World Cup after a string of lackluster warmup matches, and many Germans were skeptical of its chances. But the doubters have become behevers and euphoric home crowds have lifted Ger-

many's performances even more. "We can be very pleased and proud of our performance," Klinsmann said.

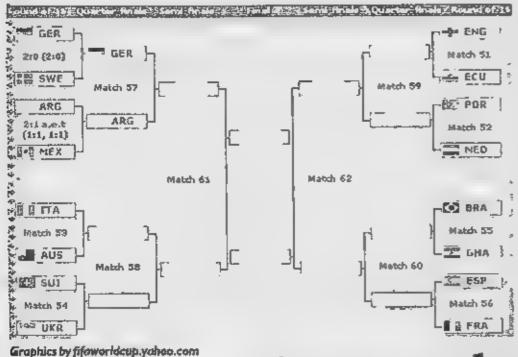
Germany certainly did get off to a flying start. Michael Ballack passed to Klose, who beat two defenders and cut inside but diving goalkeeper Andreas Isaksson made the initial save. The ball bounced back to Podolski, whose shot deflected off the head of Lucic and into the net.

PODOLSKI helps Germany and things early vs Sweden.

The second score was prettier

Kinse got a pass just outside the box, drew three defenders and supped a pass into space for Podolski, who drove a left-footed shot past the goalkeeper in the 12th.

"Berlin, Berlin, we're going to Berlin," the crowd began singing. They might have meant for Friday's game-or for the July 9 final in the German capital.



## bundles out Mexico

LEPZIG, GERMANY-A BLAST OF BRILhance by Maxi Rodriguez separated Argentina from Mexico in a World Cup classic Saturday.

Argentina moved into the quarterfinals with a 2-1 victory on Rodriguez's goal in the 98th mimite of the first extratime game in the tournament. Rodriguez chested a long, aroing pass from captain Juan Pablo Sorin at the right corner of the penalty area and, in almost the same motion, wheeled and volleyed a soaring left-footed shot to the far portion of the net over goalkeeper Oswaldo Sanchez.

"I had not decided to shoot it, but the ball fell right in front of me," Rodriguez said. "It's one of those shots that can go

into the stands or in the goal."

to celebrate, mobbing Rodriguez after 1986 and 1990 finals, splitting titles his third goal of the tournament-and beggest of his life. Still, Argentina had to stave off Megoco for another 22 minutes.

At the end, several Mexican players CTYPEL.

Mano Mendez kicked the turf at the center of the field, walking glurnly for the sideline. Teammate Francisco Fonseca sat nearby, staring up into the stands.

Behind him, bare-chested Argentina players twirled their shirts in the air, some dropping to their linees to salute their fars—and each other.

"Truly, a's incredible, a beautiful goal,"

Rodriguez said.

Next up for Argentina is a match with Germany in Berlin on Friday. Ar-The Argentines weren't too exhausted gentina and Germany met in the izing in the 10th.

"We saw them a little," Rodriguez said of Germany's 2-0 win over Sweden earlier Saturday, "but I think Argentina can beat anybody."

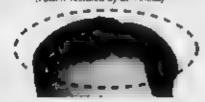
Two-time champion Argentina lost in the 1998 quarterfinals and was knocked out in the first round four years ago. Thus time. Argentina ropped its group before barely getting past a Mexican team that struggled to firush second in its openinground group, then found its rhythm against the heavy favorite.

Unni Rodriguez's stunning shot, it was an almost dead-even game of attrition. Both teams scored early with Rafaet Marquez putting Mexico ahead in the sixth minute and Hernan Crespo equal-

## An era ends as Agassi announces retirement



(TODAY restored by Or Pineda)



HAIR TRANSPLANTS HAVE COME A LONG WAY. BEVERLY HILLS TRAINED SURGEON, DR ANDREW G. PINEDA ONLY USES THE LATEST AND MOST ADVANCED HAIR TRANSPLANT TECHNIQUES. MAKE THE RIGHT CHOICE! HAVE IT DONE ONCE, HAVE IT DONE RIGHT WITH DR. PINEDA. COME AND SEE THE DIFFERENCE! . We flx "old plug look transplants. "We restore eyebrows, mustache, and sideburns.

CALL US TODAY FOR A ONE ON ONE CONSULTATION WITH DR. PINEDA HIMSELF.

#### A. PINEDA MEDICAL CLINICS

Suite 612 Medical Towers Maketi, Rufino Stroot. Legaspi Village, Makati, Metro Manila MANNA (02) 813-0691 • DAVAC (82) 221-2682 www pinedahair com





AGASSI: Will try to enjoy Wimbledon one last time.

WIMBLEDON, ENGLAND-ANDRE only one match the past three Agassi's voice wavered and his eyes welled up. After years of dealing with injuries, after months of contemplation, he finally spoke the words he knew he had to, at the place he knew he had to.

Turning what was expected to be a routine pre-Wimbledon news conference into something significant, Agassi announced Saturday he will retire after this year's US Open, leaving tennis after two decades during which he collected a career Grand Slam and morphed from "Image Is Everything" brashness to elder statesman.

"It's been a lot of sacrifices 📖 last few months, trying to get myself right to come back here and enoy this tournament for the time," said Agassi, who has played months because of back trouble.

"It's been a long road this year for me, and for a lot of reasons. It's great to be here. This Wimbledon will be my last, and the US Open will be my last tournament."

The 36-year-old American is seeded 25th at the All England Club, where play begins Monday. He intends to enter as many as four hardcourt events between Wimbledon and the Open, in what will amount to a fareweil tour for one of the most popular and successful tennis players in history.

"He'll go down as one of the guys who changed our sport in a lot of ways, not only the way he played the game, but also the way he had conducted himself on and off the court," Lleyton Hewitt said.

Lady Stags target finals berth

SAN SEBASTIAN SHOOTS FOR A PLAYOFF FOR THE LAST FINALS. berth as it plays Far Eastern U today at the close of the semitinal round of the V-League presented by Shakey's at the Blue Eagle Gym. Relegated to No. 3 spot following back-to-back losses, Lady Stage try to go for their fifth victory against the Lady Tams in their 12 noon dust to avail themselves of the league's 5-of-8 incentive for a crack at the second championship slot Adamson has taken the second spot with a 9-5 card even as it closes out its semis campaign against first finalist De La Salte at 2 p.m. In what could be a preview of the championship. A San Sebastian loss, however, will pave the way for the DLSU-Adamson showdown for the championship in this event presented by Shakey's Pizza and presented by Sports Vision.



Semetimes HOT seeing is believing Your Hairline, that let Veralex\*\* is one of the most natural and undetectable process used today.

is requires no surgery, no duly maintenance, no mesh. The results are autoending Now you can: Swan and dive off. 3 meter board

Shower and Shampon Walk through a windstorm Dry your hair brakly, standing in front of your friends

Call us now for FREE Consultation & Brochurest

IMAGE **ASSOCIATES** Sulte 714 Herrera Tower, 98 Herrera cor, Valero St.

Salcedo Village Makati City www.theknageassociates.com



Editor Emmie G. Velarde

ot name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 283 (Smart) or estall as all pr\_eotertalnment@inquirer.com.ph



# Ara Mina cries fo

By Nini Valera

"TT'S JUST SO UNFAIR!"

This was Ara Mina's reaction to news reports that President Arroyo was rushed to St. Luke's Hospital for food poisoning on Thursday rught after dirung in Osteria 88, a restaurant she co-owns with non-show biz partners.

"She was already feeling sick when she arrived," Ara recounted. "She did not touch any of the food that my chef (Rae Pedrosa) served

Presidential Chief of Staff Michael Defensor said in earlier reports that the President are the salad served at the dinner, a pre-birthday bash for First Gendeman Jose Miguel Arroyo. Members of the Arroyo Cabinet were in

"The reports have caused a huge damage to the restaurant," Ara told inquirer Entertainment in a phone interview on Saturday.

The food salad, fish and ozo bucco, and desert-served at the top-level party were all on the menu, she said.

"Reporters should have first checked with us about what exactly happened, before they wrote their stones," Ara said. "No one called to clarify anything."

She said reservations were made for the party of the First Gentleman, who had dined in the restaurant a few times in the

"But it was the first time for President Arroyo," Ara recounted. "It was unfortunate

IT'S JUST/ A2-3

# Happily ignoring protests

after eating in her restaurants 🀔

By Marinei R. Cruz

INGER RACHELLE ANN Go says she is so ecstatic about her Favorite Female Artist award from Myx Channel, that even protesting fans of other nominees cannot bring her down.

At a celebration lunch that Viva Records hosted for her, entertainment writers sought Rachelle Ann's reaction to rumors that fans of the other contenders-Sarah Geron-

TAKE FIVE

imo, Nina, Barbie Almalbis and Kitchie Nadal-were complaining about her vic-

"You win this award through text votes," was Rachelle Ann's sharp reply. "I'd like to think I won because a lot of people supported me, and for that I'm happy."

She added "So far, I've not been confronted with any such complaints But should that happen, I'm sure I'd just ignore them."

Rachelle Ann said she was also happy that boyfriend, Christian Bautista, bagged a trophy himself. Christian shared the Best Collaboration Award with Nina for their version of "Burn."

"I voted for Christian, too," Rachelle Ann said, beaming.

How are you and Christian these days?

We're going into our fourth month together I can say it's been smooth sailing,. except these days, we're both busy. He recently left for the United States for a show. While he was there, he congratulated me through a text message. I missed him a lot.

Has Christian introduced you to his parents? What was that like?

Yes, he has, but it wasn't something formal It's like when I visited their house, they (Christian's parents) already knew I call him B-short for Baby-or Yam, his mckname. Christian calls me Shin, which is what people at home call me,

Did the fact that Mark Bautista, your co-host in "ASAR" tried to court you affect your professional relationship

HAPPILY/ A2-3



RACHELLE ANN GO JIM GULAD PUNZALAN



Michelle D C Tan P500,000 Crack The Code Raffle Promo Winner

P100,000 Shopping Spree Winners at Power Plant Mall Anna Fondevilla Christine S Chua

Lesley Anne Herrera Joan O Cordova Arnel de los Santos

The world's local bank

FOXTROT



JASON, CAN YOU TAKE THIS HEAVY BOX OF BOOKS TO THE BASEMENT? I CAN'T LIFT IT.

JASON, CAN YOU GET THE FRISHER OUT OF THE THEE?

BY BILL AMEND IT'S NEAR I NEED to STOP THE TOP DRES-SEE IT? SING UP FOR MOVIE

A. LIPIN UBOS ANG NPA ALL-OUT WAR KO

ABANGAN 1 IN 2 YEARS! MAKU ...

YOU KNOW THE BOILING COFFEE WE HAVE IN THE EMPLOYEES

PODNUSE 3

MINAL VECTA

BAKA CIVICIAN ANG MAUBOS

**SYJESS ABRERA** 

**BABY BLUES** 

Dear Grandma, Ashley's family is going to Greece this summer.

CHELDSON " PERSON AND SON

Jamie's ded likes to Scuba dive, so they're going to Hawaii.



BY JERRY SCOTT

Oh, and Samantha and Meanwhile, MANGE BUYING her mom are doing things here on the country of Trans. This hade to school of the country of the back-to-school of the count of (idea after all

**PUGAD BABOY** HIMSELP AT WORK



BY PM. JUNIOR HE DRINKS IT STRAIGHT JASON, GET IN HERE!

BY FLIZABETH CHIONGLO

MUTTS



NICE



BY PATRICK McDONNELL LOVEKNOTS



NAKU! GYERA NA SA BUDNE BANSAY

ATOMO AND WEBOY

IF H'S TRUE YOU'VE BEEN TO MOUNT EVEREST, PROVE IT.

NOOD TO PROVE ANY-THING to ANYBODY. I AM MY OWN MAN!

Excuse Me? 1 DON'T CHECK OUT THESE GUNS! 4CAH!

I KNOW MY LEGS STILL NEED SONE WORK BUT CHECK OUT THESE GUNS!

BY MANIX ABRERA

DIVINE COMEDY



BY STEVEN PABALINAS



KIKO MACHINE

GRABE... HANEP KRIPIN NO? NA YUNG ONE OF THE CREATEST NA NAIMBENTO NG THO E SOMETHING NA YOU CAN'T TOUCH, HOLD, SEE, SMELL





**MIKROKOSMOS** 



rero Papat, tungkol sa ) NATURE, HA HILING KO, MAWALA ANG POLUSYON SA MUNDO. th. AKO, SAN S

BA'T YUN LANG? -NA PUND ng mga MAGICTREES

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO

TULDOK





BEN



MATERIAL .

EYES AND EARS



DAILY CROSSWORD

**ACROSS** Wood files

B Healthful gelaway 9 Fire starter 14 Musical lead-in

16 Sleeve filter 16 Pocatello's state

17 Scram! 19 Soft drinks 20 Trapped In

branches 21 Least adorned 22 Extra 25 Bakery enticement

27 Hes a snack 28 Mistreated 30 Grtp of the hand

32 Gossipy gal 33 Soft footwear 35 Cepe Horn

tribesman 36 'Be Prepared' org. 39 Amscray!

41 Pattern of

intrigue? 42 Pickled delicacy 49 Too tubby? 44 Red-faced

4 Squawk

times

museum

women

9 Complex

sticate

11 Disappeart

12 Storage box

mistakes

22 It's possible

23 Too tubby

24 Off with your 26 Hatfleid los

29 Baid reptor

dog 33 Wristwatch

element

34 Part of GOP

38 Pagliacci's

beloved

37 Chasm

31 "The Jetsons"

18 Enjoy a novel

10 idolizes

13 Emcees

21 Mound

8 One of Alcott's

7 Madrid

5 Like old milk

6 Carpentar, at

46 Met production 48 Powered blkss 49 Albacore in a 51 Type of salts

54 Saroyan's "My Name is:

55 Actress S7 Capital of Jordan 59 Having prongs

60 Vamoosel 64 Square things 65 Coop cacker 86 More Impolite 67 Small salamanders

69 Fencing folis DOWN

68 Part of CBS?

1 Camival city, briefly 2 Reggedy doll 3 Sloppy digs

By Jim Page 42508 New York, NY

Beturdey's Puzzle Solved E LABORATE CAMERAMAN CHINAWARE DESERTERS TOM CAESTS SUAVITY ALTS ARC RB BIR TROUBLES POT ENATE ORO LEAVE SEPARATIONS VER HAB ASO FIAS HIBERNIAN OPERAT VE PARTNERED ADORE JANIGS SWEETNESS

40 Handled like a jug 45 Legit state

47 Allowance provider 46 CCCL times X 49 SateBite of Saturn **60** Join forces

52 Rice liquors 53 Augurles 56 Fateful date for CBBSBf 58 Berne's river

63 Pause fillers

61 lite

60 That girl

makes you feel a bit restless and vaguely nervous. (No big deal.) 82 Spike or Pinky

HOROSCOPE

YOU BORN TODAY: You have enormous willpower and courage. Very Rethe daunts you. Although sensitive, you appear confident and strong. You're physical to your approach to the. You're a great planner and are well-organized, which makes you excel in many different fields. You're also interested in lood. Work hard to construct or build something this year. (You'll get your remards.)

Birthdate ef: Babe Didrikson Zaharlas, gotter; Sann Hayes, actor; Chris O'Donnell, actor



ARIES (March 21 to April 19k Surprise guests or new lectnotogy at home could be exciting or different in some way to-

day Something unexpected will teoper at home to shake up your routine. (Maybe your alarm fails to go off.) TAURUS (April 26 to

May 28); Expect to meet new people or see a new side of comeons you already know. Siblings might also have a little surprise for you today. (You might learn something curlous and lescinating.) GEMINI (May 21 to

June 20j: Be mindfal of your money and your possessions today. You might find something new (oh joyl), or you might lose something (oh nol). Stay aiest and count your change in clores. CANCER (June 21 to

July 22): You teel restless and energetic this morning. Something unusual might. potent today. You can almost sense II. Ilius electricity in the air. What



VISIGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): A trend could surprise you boday Allertatively, you meght, ment someone new who is surprising! Either way, you'll find genote very interesting today.

LIBRA (Sept. 22 to

news from a parent, boss or (eacher could eatch you off-guard, especially this morning. Be ready to jump in either direction. Remain open to all possi-

Del. 22): Unsupacted

SCORPID (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Sudden news about travel, education or perhaps something in the media is surprisang today. If you have an unexpected opportunity to travel or expand your education, tarab

SAGITTAPIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): You mught learn an interesting secret folially. especially about other people's menuous or what other people own. This might or might not impact you. CAPRICORN (Dec. 22

in Jan. 19); A close friend or partner might say something that exaches you offguard. You weren't expecting this reaction. Be ready to compresse. Show others how open-minded you are

AGUARIUS (Jan. 2010 Feb. 18): Power outages, computer breakdowns and glitches with moctrosics at work are possible today. might even have to deal with a bra plarm (Small potatoea.)

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Parents must be region) and panent with children. especially this morning. Stress could produce accident-prone situations. On the bright side, unexpected fiirlations could delight you.

CONCEPTIS SU DOKU

**HOW TO PLAY** SU DOKU

Fill the grid so that every column, every row and every 3x3 box contains the digits 1 to 9,

Difficulty Level 🖈

Tips and program at www.sudaku.com

Answer to previous puzzle

6/26

5 4 8 6 3 7 8 9 2 1 6 5 4 9 5 3 6 7 8 2 4 9 2 1 8 3 6 9 8 7 6 5 3 2 4 6 2 3 7 9 5 1 8 4 1 4 2 9 5 316 1 2 5 3 9 4 8 6 9 5 4 8 7 6 1 3 2 Difficulty Lavel \* \* \* \* \*

#### **RACHELLE** Ann and Christian In Muscat, Oman, in May, their first trip abroad as



## Happily ignoring protests

From page A2-1

with him? There were rumors that you and Christian were avoiding Mark on the "ASAP"

That's not true. Christian and I never avoided him. In the beginning, we all felt uneasy. Hindi na ngayon. In fact, Mark and I just had a duet on "ASAP" last week. You know how it is on the set. Everyone's busy. Puro takbuhan sa backstage

Do you still get nervous performing on stage?

Yes. It happens every time What I do is drink a lot of water.

Are you coming out with a

new album soon? No new album yet, but we're planning on releasing my third single titled "Bakit?" It's a song I recorded with Chuckie Dreyfus. It's the only OPM in my "I Care" album

Don't you plan on writing hghe, with a lot of dancing.

songs someday?

I tried to do that in high school. I wrote songs on a piece of paper, which I can't find anymore. Actually, what I wrote were poems. I had wanted to create melodies for them.

How do you feel about bands eclipsing solo performers nowadays? Weren't you a band member before?

It's true that bands are really 'in' these days. Parkot-fkot lang naman 'yan

I used to be the group's drummer. But we did only one school program. I also know how to play the guitar-a little. My father tried to teach me when I was small. I d.dn't like it then; it hurt my fingers a lot.

is there anything else you dream of doing professional-

I want to do a musical similar to "Footloose." I'd like [my role] to be

## ENTERTAINMENT Ara Mina cries 'foul'

From page A2-1

that she turned ill while she was there. But I am certain it was not because of the food."

Before the restaurant was transformed into a members-only dining place and named Osteria 88, Ara was already having a hard time keeping the business afloat, she confided to INOURER Entertainment in earlier inter-

Last year, she resorted to downsizing, dividing the restau-

LAKE HOUSE

20, 3.30, 6.40, 7:50, 10:00

THE THEAT

GP 11 50, 4.25

Moves and schedules are subject to the

for " Superman Returns "

Showing on June 28, 2006

rant into smaller areas that she leased to other food outlets, like a pastry shop and a coffee shop. Now, the restaurant can accommodate only about 60 people.

Ara said she hoped the negative publicity wouldn't kill the restaurant altogether.

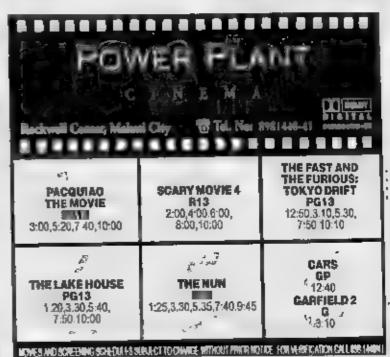
"I've put a lot of love and effort into this," she said."

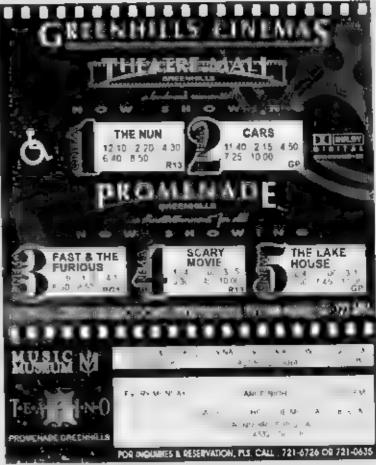
Before Ara started running the restaurant, she had considered putting up a spa.

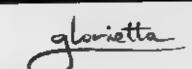
Could she be regretting that decision now?













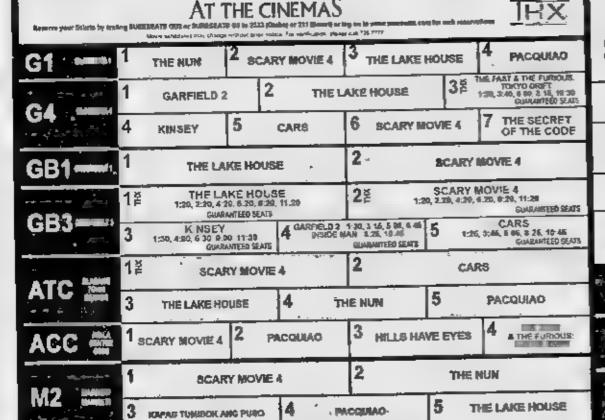


Call 466-7851. Inc. 171-or 489-1807.









WITHESS ONE OF THE MOST BRAMATIC PERIODS OF CHANGE IN HISTORY... AMERICA'S SEXUAL AWAKENING Chris O' Dennell Poter Sareguard John Lithgew

Lian Neeson Laura Linney



MAGNAMBOY NICKIA GREENBELT 2



## BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW!

Go FASTER THAN A SPEEDING BULLET... and visit our cinema ticket booths at GLORIETTA 4 , GREENBELT 3, ALABANG TOWN CENTER, MARKETI MARKETI & AYALA CENTER CEBU

or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservation

OPENS JUNE 28 AT ALL Ayala Nell's SINEMAS MTRCB Rating: General Audience (All Ages Admitted)



Customer Service lent hotling: 0917 6095900 Customer Service Numbers:

Gloristia - 752 7272; from 10am to 8pm Greenbell - 752 4853, from 11am to 12mm

Alabang Town Center - 842 2782; from 10am to 8pm Avaia Center Cabu - (032) 231 5342 ioc 324 Market Market - 885 7519

GLORIETTA	TOWN		
Mitsubishi Motors Car Exhibit June 22 to 26, 2006	JAB Soxing Exhibit June 23 to 25, 2006		
AYALA CENTER	MARKET! MARKET!		
Nokia Interactive Program June 24 & 25, 2006	Sony Summer Pleasures 2006 June 19 to July 12, 2006		

The godfest spot for conserts, stage plays & perperate events in now accepting beakings for June to July 2008 Onslage: Per inquiries, pin, sug 752-7862 or 757-5862

From Bagnin to Coverant issue & Symbole to Philippine Religious Art. drigh, places and 757-7117 in 21 has 20 or visit were system



The 1st Lifestyle and Recreational Boxing Fair

June 2 to 4 : Glorietta Activity Center

June 16 to 18 Markett Markett

June 23 to 25 🙎 Alabang Town Center





#### BUY YOUR TICKETS IN ADVANCE!

TICKETS are AVAILABLE at the ticket heeth from MINE 21 to MINE 27

GALLERIA | ERMITA | METRO EAST PIONEER | NOVALICHES | MALABON STA. ROSA [IMUS | DASMARINAS LIPA | SAN FERNANDO, PAMPANGA ANGELES | BACOLOD | ILOILO

SMART MONEY MODICE PAYMENT also accepted. Just text <stare code> space <emount>
code send to 270.

**OPENS JUNE 28** AT ALL ROBINSON'S MOVIEWORLD REANCHES





## $\Lambda \otimes \Lambda$

## Enter Hayca Bunevacz

#### By Nini Valera

THE DAUGHTER OF TALENT manager Jessica Rodriguez confessed that she once had a crush on decathion athlete David Bunevacz

He became her stepfather a few years

"I was maybe about 12 then," recalled Hayca, who now bears David's last name, since he legally adopted her after wedding Jessaca in 2003.

"I was so thrilled every time he came to visit my Mom," Hayca recalled. "I was so happy when they started dating. When they got married, I was one of the happiest persons on earth. \*

David also adopted Hayca's brother Grant, 12, Jessica's son with a previous partner. David and Jessica have a daughter, Breanna, 3.

Hayca described David as an "ideal"

"He's very supportive of everything 1 do," she said. "He's one person I can always

talk to. I could not ask for a better father." Last Pather's Day, the whole family, minus Hayca, flew to Hong Kong to cele-

"I couldn't go because I had school the next day," Hayca explained. "Sayung."

Hayca, 18, is a freshman at the Uni- i versity of Asia and the Pacific, talong up Business Marketing and Management. But she also wants to pursue her show biz dream.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

"I've always wanted to be in show biz," she told loqueum Entertainment during the press launch of the teen-criented show "Posh," which premiered Saturday on QTV 11. "Td like to try it while I'm still young. If it doesn't work for me, then I'd move on to some-

Of her role in the show, Hayca said. This something I really want." She plays a sosyul teen dealing with emotional upheavals.

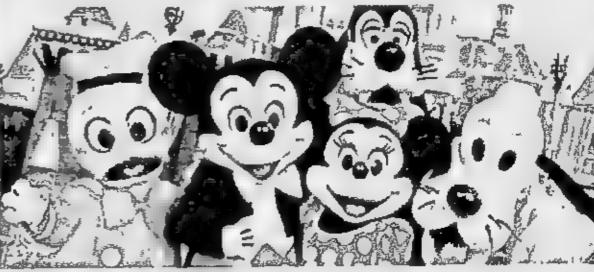
Gigi Santiago, assistant vice president for Alternative Productions, Entertainment TV Group of > GMA 7, which runs QTV, described "Posh" as a talent development

Tr's a venue for the young talents we have discovered in our search shows like "Starstruck," Santiago said. "The show will be like a training ground for future stars."



MONDAY,

26, 2006



## Soon, Disney in Shanghai

central government to build a theme has the final say. park in Shanghau

The China Daily reports the Shanghat mayor's eagerness to host Disney, after the \$1.8 billion Disneyand Hong Kong opened in 2005. China's capital city Bei-

ang also wants one. Disney has been in discussions with Shanghai officials for a long time, group chair George Mitchell told the China Daily, and talks are now under way between tions for the Expo rival in scale and the China Daily said.

SHANGHAL-WALT DISNEY CO. MAY the Shanghai municipal govern- enthusiasm Beijing's preparations soon get the green light from China's ment and the State Council, which for the 2008 Olympics.

FACTOR Mitchell as saying. start," the paper cited

Disney and Shanghai are believed to want to open the park in market for both attractions, and time for Shanghai's World Expo in 2010. City government prepara- not undermine the Hong Kong site,

Shanghai's park could be located "We try to proceed as quickly as in the Chuansha area, the China possible after the execution of the Daily said-midway between the contract, but until we execute a city's international airport and the contract we don't get into financial district in Pudong.

when we are going to Disney had been coy about its mainland plans in the run-up to its opening in Hong Kong in September. But Mitchell said there was a that a new park in Shanghai would





# Charo Santos: I choose my battles

By Bayam San Diego Jr.

THARO SANTOS, ABS-CBN executive vice president and channel head, was discussing a favorite book, Bill Carter's "Desperate Networks," when talks turned to "originality" in television.

Santos said. "The genres are [still] the same drama, sitcom, talk show, variety, talent search. How you tweak it [makes the difference] In the end, [success lies] in the way your show's characters connect with the viewers. It's in the writing, in the storyte.bng "

#### Controversial

Inquirer Entertainment was reminded of a controversia, statement from Wilma Galvante, GMA 7 senior vice president for entertainment, who insisted in a June 15 story that the Kapuso channel "doesn't need to buy [a foreign franchise and] to get other people's ideas."

The question begged to be asked. Can anyone still claim or ginarity in the world of tele-

Ma.o.1 K. Espinosa, vice president for Government, Corporate Affairs and PR, picked it up: "No one has a monopoly on originality."

Santos demurred. Here come the intrigues I read that story and all I can say is, more power Kudos to those who can come up with original ideas. There is room for everyone. It's best to focus our energies on improving the quality of our [existing] programs. Kanya-kanya 'yan (We each have our own styles) Let's think of the best strategies for our respective networks '

Pressed to comment on Galvante's opinions, Santos said, shrugging: "She's my kumore (friend) The next time I see her, I'll tease her about that."

She said she was not easily provoked.

"I've been through a lot. It's been a very painful journey these past two years," Santos sa.d. "ABS-CBN went through a crisis, fol-

Kapamilya's channel head will not get dragged into the raging debate on franchising

lowed by the Ultra tragedy. At this point, I've realized that one has to choose one's battles. You cannot just quarrel with everyone. I still beheve that rivalry can be healthy; it doesn't have to be destructive."

But what is her stand on franchising?

"I'm all for it. If there's a good concept from abroad that could be a hit among our viewers, I don't see anything wrong . in tweaking it to suit our culture and the needs of our viewers."

She offered "Pinoy Big Brother" as example "Abroad, Big Brother is kinda soft-porn, but we've given it a different [personality] \*

Since ABS-CBN couldn't possibly focus-on sex, Santos said, "We centered on the housemates' personalities. You may have noticed that the big winners of 'PBB' have all shown strength of character and courage. They stand for something."

And they're all women.

#### More resilient

"What can say? Women are more resilient, patient and nurturing," she said, laughing.

She volunteered that majority of Kapamilya toyalists is, in fact, composed of women We have a large segment of A-B-C females those with purchasing power. Mothers deeide what to buy for the home "

She insisted that "Pinoy Dream Academy," the latest incarnation of "PBB," was not cooked up as a direct competitor of another foreign franchise, "Philippine Idol" on ABC

my' and TV Azteca's 'La Academia.' We're get- CBN exec.



"PDA is based on Endemol's 'Star Acade- "KUDOS to those who can come up with all-original ideas," The ABS-

ting the best angredients from the two concepts, but we're improvising and whipping up our own version. We first looked into 'Academy' three to four years ago," she said

The "Idol" franchise was initially offered to ABS-CBN, Santos confirmed

"It was during the time of [former network president] Freddie Garcia, but we had some problems we couldn't make expensive

calls then," she said, chucking. Kapamilya's game plan is to go global, she pointed out.

"When it comes to programming, we are addressing not only our viewers in the Philippines, but also Filipinos all over the world And we're not amiting ourselves to TFC (The Filipino Channel) subscribers. Ten countries in Africa have bought our soaps. Pangako sa 'Yo and 'Sana'y Wala Nang Wakas' are popu ar in Kenya Jericho Rosales and Kristine Hermosa are big stars in

## Balancing act

Malaysia."

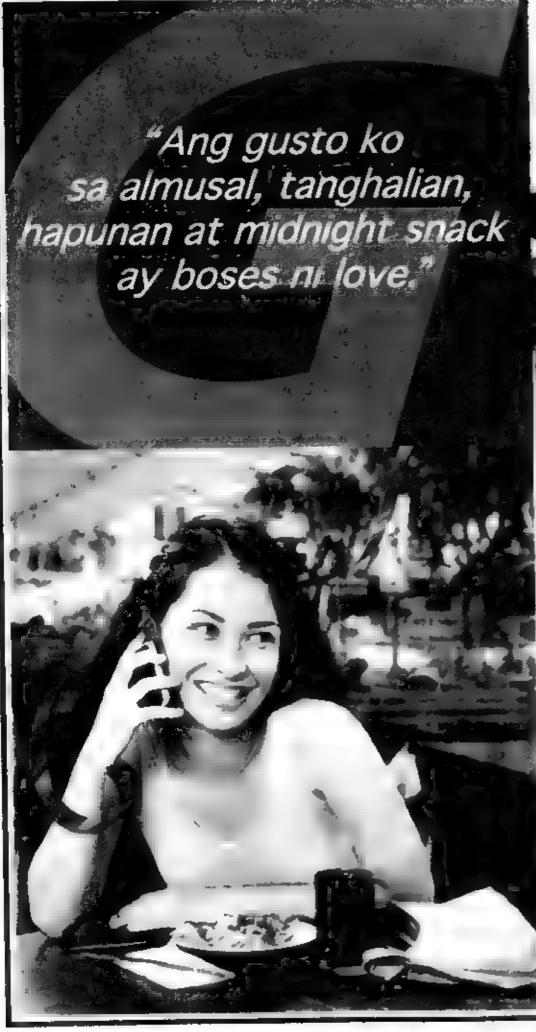
She also observed that Kapamilya viewers in "North America prefer drama to fantaseryes '

"I need to constantly strike a balance between local and foreign audiences. Our prime time programming is a balancing act,"

Speaking of which, she resterated that the network's "nitiative to move "Bandila" (the late night newscast) to 10:30 p.m. was an attempt to "respond to viewer feedback" and attain balance-that word again-in programming.

I believe that one hour of news (when viewers are still awake) within 20 hours of programming is not enough. Now, we'll have Current Affairs shows three nights a week. Entertainment took only two nights: Monday (for "OK Fine Oh Yes") and Friday (for "Aalog-Alog") This shouldn't be seen as a rivalry between News and Entertainment."

As overall channel manager, she said she was expected to see the big picture. "I value the same things as the News people information and analysis of issues."





Tawag lang nang tawag! Posible 'yan sa



Dial 232 + 10-digit Globe no. Ex: 232917xxxxxxx Promo period from June 23-July 22, 2006.

Para sa maikling tawagan!

See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No.1818, Series of 2006



until Jely 15. r dotalš

Para sullt mag-text labet sa ubang networld Promo extended until July 15. See fivers for details For DTI-MCR Permit No. 2417, Sentes of 2006. Para sa araw-araw na kulitani

For Globa-to-Globe numbers.

basta ikaw! ang lakas mo sa Globe



## ENTERT



The problem here has less to do with the break-up than with the hook-up. But these guys are infinitely fun, and the support cast members are weirdly eclectic and wildly talented



## A watered-down 'War of the Roses'

"The Break-Up" have less to do with the break-up than with the initial hook-up.

Vince Vaughn and Jennifer Amston -who've hooked up in rea. life, for those of you who haven't gone through a grocery-store checkout line lately - each have more than enough presence and comic timing to sustain the movie. But together their characters are so vastly different, n's hard to be neve they'd be compatible long enough to sustain a two-year relationship and share a Chicago condo

Infinitely fun

As Gary Grobowski, the fast-taiking tour ginde on a double-decker bus, he's an infinitely fun guy. The protracted riffs from Vaughn, who shares a story-by credit, are some of the film's strongest parts, once again, he's functioning as the figure we've come to know and ove from "Swingers" and "Old School" and "Wedding Crashers" on cue. But he's also incorngibly selfish with his nonstop "Sports-Center" and video games.

Meanwhile, An ston's Brooke Meyers comes off as a shrill mag. A stylish and sophisticated art gallery manager, she's constantly

that she wants him to do the dishes, but rather she wants him to want to do the dishes. (To which he responds, "Why would I want to do the dishes?" It's a legitimate question.)

So when they break up, which happens pretty early in this self-professed "anti-romantic comedy," it doesn't seem tragic. It just makes sense.

> But where do you go for the next hour and a half?

From there, director Peyton Reed and first-time screenwriters Jeremy Garelick and Jay Lavender have pretty much remade "The War of the Roses," only they've watered it down. Once Brooke dumps Gary after a painfully awkward family dinner party, neither is willing to leave the apartment, and each tries to drive the other out.

But their game of one-upmanship, in which she throws his clothes into the hallway to the tune of Alams Monssette's blaring "You Oughta Know" and he invites strippers over for poker, cigars and lap dances with his buddies, never sinks to the level of vitriolic meanness that Kathleen Turner and Michael Douglas achieved. You always have the sense that, at any moment, they could kiss and make up.

Peyton Reed, who also directed "Bring It

EW YORK-THE PROBLEMS WITH trying to drag him to the ballet. And it's not On" and the obnoxiously over the top "Down With Love," shows comparative restraint here at a time when perhaps he should have just

Thankfully there are some people in "The Break-Up" who do just that. They are the members of the weirdly edectic, wildly talented supporting cast.

Vincent D'Onofrio breathes life into what could have been a forgettable, cardboard character as one of Gary's brothers, who share the Chicago tour-bus business. Then again, he's good in everything.

Judy Davis is dazzling as Marilyn Dean, the owner of the gallery where Brooke works: an arrogant, brittle, capricious diva with a thing for much younger men.

And of course there's longtime Vaughn pal Jon Favreau, once again playing his best friend, a South Side bar owner.

It is sort of awesome that Vaughn is willing to rip off his polyester shirt and storm out of the bowling alley when Brooke and the rest of his friends kick him off the couples team on league night. He's not exactly Brad Pitt in "Fight Club." And you've got to love that Christy Lemire, AP

## Sharon in homecomi concert in Pampang

SO MUCH HAS BEEN SAID AND WRITTEN Today about Megastar Sharon Cuneta. But one thing a lot of people don't know is that her mother's family is from a town called Sta. Ana, near Mt. Arayat in Pampanga.

Her husband, Sen. Francis "Kiko" Pangilinan is also Kapanipangan. His family is from Santo Tomas, Pampanga.

Thus, "Megastar Sharon Cuneta Live in Pampanga" is sort of a homecoming for

Peaturing Christian Bautista as special guest the show is set for July 29, Saturday,

8 p.m. at the Clark Expo in Clarkfield. Call 911-5555, (045) 887-0998, (045) 599-6020, or (045) 599-3222.

#### Merk with Manhattan Transfer

On July 7, Richard Merk opens the Mannattan Transfer concert at the Araneta Couseum Richard,

has been a member of popular live show bands since the 1980s- Sangkarutak, Royal Flush, Sticky Band, Star Band and Blackbird.

He currently runs Merk's Bar Bistro in Greenbelt 3, Ayala Center Makau, where he also performs every Wednesday. He recently starred in an Independence Day show in San Francisco.

For the Manhattan Transfer show, call 911-5555.



RICHARD Merk

#### Kundirana

La Salle Young Artists Foundation Inc. presents "Kundırana" at the CCP Main Theater, 8 p.m., Saturday, July 1. It is a celebration of the group's 35th anniversary, to coincide with the launch of the CD "Kundırana."

The anniversary gala concert features Kundirana Barch 2006 (back from a successful tour of California and Maryland. Batch 2007; representatives of Kundırana Batches 1971-2005 including Ogie Alcasid and Dingdong Eduque; and guests Pista Corrales and one-time Bb. La Saile Jackie

TIME

Jojo A All the Way RJTV Bar Strings of Soul and

Silk and Steel at Mer.

Dance Diva at Bron

## Tomorrow

Jojo A All Break at RJTV B. Julianne and ern on the Squ

Engelbert I at the Araneta Coliscun: Aretha and the Soule at Merk's Bar

#### lune 28

Kamikazee at Univer

Jojo A All the Way a Break at RJTV Bar

RJ at Discovery Suite ty Lounge The Dorques andSes-

Tavern on the Square Wednesday Jazz Pest Bar with Richard A

Katındig and Judith Bar Cascades 2006 Work Café Makati

## **June 29**

Joio A All the Way a Break at RJTV Bar Sandilea and MYMP

the Square Acoustic Jive at Merk

#### June 30

Roselle Nava with g Laurente at Zirkoh, An panga

RJ 'n Friends and Mo-RJTV Bar Go Girls album laur

Dance Bar

Fat Session at Tav

Cascades 2006 World MTV Live Sessions at ange and Lemons





Sure! Posible 'yan sa



Para sa araw-araw na kulitan! For Globe-to-Globe numbers.

Para sa malkling tawagani Dtat 232 + 10-digit Globe no. Ext: 23291730000000 penné is from June 23 July 22, 2006. See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No.1818, Somes of 2006.



Para sullt mag-text kahit sa ibang natworkl Promo antended until July 15. See Byers for details Per OTI-NCR Permit No. 2417, Series of 2006.



per 3-minute cell Para sa mahabang usapani Dial 235 + 10-digit Globe no.

Ex: 235917xxxxxxx Promo extended until July 15. See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No.1078.

yes 'tol, ang lakas mo sa **Globe** 



ind Gimme A Break at hisdo at Taverts on the k's Bar Bistro, Greenbelt

Dance Bar

ne Way and Gimme A SHARON Curreta

Sitti at Tavamperdinck d Out Band

sity of Mind Gimme A

ion Road at n. at Merk's

erk, Eddie

Serendipi-

Tour at the Hard Rock | Uly |

d Gimme A Tavern on s Bar

st Reuben geles, Paminstrucks at

1 at Bronx

rn on the REUBEN Laurente

Four in Davao City Café Lupe featuring Or-



Solace at SM North Edsa

July 2 Erik Santos at SM Fairview

Cascades 2006 World Tour in Cagayan de Oro

Reuben Laurente at Hyatt Regency's Calesa Bar

Reuben Laurente with Leo Valdez, Bitum Escalante, JM Rodriguez and Calvin Millado at the CCP Main Theater fror the Philippine Obstetrical Society's 60th An-

Backgoom Musical Caravan with Erik Santos, Frenchie Dy, Kim Flores, K and the Boxers and Rufa Mae Quinto in Marbel City

# Gina as lady in 'jueteng

By Jovenal D. Velasco Contributor

**TOUNG FILMMAKER JEFFREY JETURI**an sinks his teeth into genres he has not tried before, employing an unconventional style and treatment for each one. And each time, he bites deep into the meat, which he subsequently serves extremely well

From start to firush, "Kubrador," Jerurian's latest, is a series of dramatic expositions. Even then, the script written by Ralston Jover (supervised by Armando Lao) makes sense and translates into an enticing film. The movie follows the daily operations of the illegal numbers game justeng, as seen through a seemingly objective eye that merely records what it sees. It etches the portrait of a female bet collector amidst composite lives in a poor neigh-

Although seemingly plotless, "Kubrador" has intricately textured visuals and subtexts in dialogues that offer the viewer deep insights on several levels that may even appear contradictory. Thus the film mesmerizes, and does not merely provide dramatic action and tension which are, nevertheless, not entirely lack.

Take the case of Arny, portrayed by Gina

Pareno with straightforward sincerity and sensitivity. She belies the traditional, albeit unfair, perception of of a typical justern collector as a sloth. This one is admirably hardworking. In fact, she is the family's breadwinner, and is similarly indefatigable in her undertakings for the community. She not only collects and places bets; she also solicits donations for wakes, bunals, and other neighborhood emergencies.

Her husband, suffering from a physical disability, has apparently abdicated his role as head of the family, relegating hunself to housekeeping chores, including minding their sarisari store and solicitously attending to Amy's minor needs-during breaks on his favorite TV game show. This set-up illustrates a reversal of traditional gender roles suspiciously common among contemporary Filipino families.

Amy starts her day with a prayer that becomes irreverent as she implores protection. from policemen as she conducts her illegal activities. She takes to task a pregnant daughter sneaking out some goodies from cape life's dark labyrinds. But she has a



the store, only to turn warm and obliging as a grandson visits and claims his daily supply of free junk food. For someone who superstitiously sees and reads numbers in almost every ridiculous or bizarre situation and encounter, Amy appears the least interested in watching television that features Pera o Bayong, said to have brought instant fortune to

not a few contestants. She is no less a bundle of contradictions as she conducts her daily routine, whether bailing out a feilow neophyte in the business, or taking a police officer's

secret bet.

Amy stubbornly persists in collecting bets despite slim pickings from the game that physically runs her down. Surely, justeng provides her some psychic reward, perhaps from constant interaction with members of the community who obviously accord her some respect and affection for being their conduit to luck ... or hope, no different from Chinese geomancers who hold court in plush Makati ho-

At this time in the Filipino's life when prices of commodines and services continue to rise, faith and hope still abound, providing a magical contrast to harsh reality

Though a pillar of strength, Amy shows fear and weakness as she realizes she may not es-

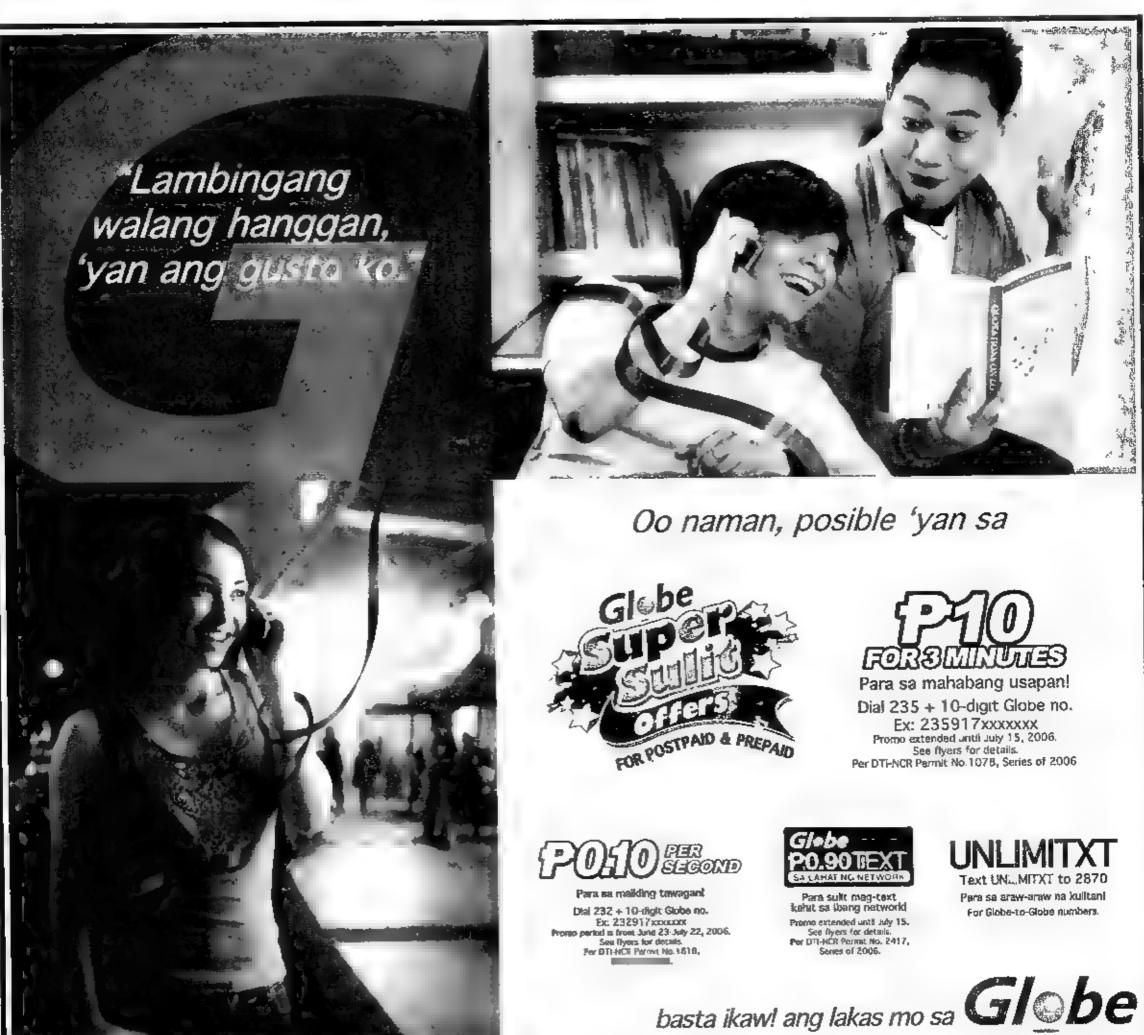
mighty protector in a son she earlier lost. He appears occasionally, watching over her, soothing her at the end of a hard working day, guiding her way, and shielding her from danger.

#### Two styles

Appropriately, Jeturian fuses two approaches in dialectic interaction—the stark reality of social realism, rendered in self-reflexive documentary style (long takes of handheld shots, cinematography and production design that simulate rawness and crudeness, spontaneous interaction among actors devoid of artifice and self-consciousness); and the mystical atmosphere of magic realism (highlighting the min; amalist musical score), as images unfold, of unrelenting hope that things will soon turn out for the better, and unconditional faith in the

The ghost of the son is a bull ant imagery for all-encompassing faith. Someone watches over and protects small lives. That is how the wretched of this earth cope. This, to them, is the reality, no matter what the more privileged among us may think or say.

(Jovenal D. Vetasco is a faculty member of the UP Film Institute, teaching Film Studies and Production courses. He is also a member of the Philippine Educational Theater Association.)





KIDLAT Tahimik and son Kidlat de Guia horse around with their cameras

### Vincent Cabreza

PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

AGUIO CITY-IN 1977, INDEPENdent filmmaker Kıdlat Tahımik took a 16-milimeter reel camera to a community in Ifugao to encourage villagers to document their culture on their own terms.

Referring to this innate indigenous cultural and creative spirit as one's "little duwende [dwarf]," Kidlat said that, at the time, he had wanted to promote the philosophy by sharing his equipment with the residents of Hapao vil lage in Hungduan, Ifugao, where one of the more pristing rice terraces in the province still stands.

Kidlat has won global accolades for writing, acting, directing and producing films outside the country's studio system, based on a philosophy that Hollywood inspired standards have no place in the indigenous art and identity of Filipinos.

But the advent of digital technology made Kidlat's life concept a reality for more Fig-.pmos outside Hapao.

## Fulfilled goal

original goal because it placed the craft in the hands of the ordinary Pinoy. Compared to 16mm film and the conventional 35-mm film projected by mainstream cinemas, he said, digital technology was far cheaper.

According to K.d.at, it may be the liberation for artists in the film industry, which is facing a huge slide in revenues because of the escalating cost of imported film

medium had been so swift, it had become "so tions.

easy, so light ... it is portable, and [can record good images] even in available light conditions."

Only experts in the medium may detect dif ferences between movies shot on film or by digital cameras, he said.

The difference is the degree] in clarity. The technology of video and television is [of such a format] that the moment you project [digital film on television], lumulabo (it loses resolution)," Kidlat said.

"But if they're improving the process of shooting with a smaller camera, and if they're also improving the scanning of digital on celluloid, then minimal long yung loss to the resolution," he said.

#### Genuine evolution

He added that the genuine evolution that digital technology had drawn out of Philippine cinema was the avenue that allows nonformulaic stories to be told.

Kidlat used to teach film appreciation at the University of the Philippines Baguio, where he fine-tuned his advocacy for indigenous Filipino creativity.

He has relocated to Hapao, he said, partly Kidlat said this technology fulfilled his to thrive in a culture he embraces, and partly to monitor his film experiment.

Most of these details were archived in footage taken by his eldest son, documentary

filmmaker Kıdlat de Guia The camera Kidlat donated to Hapao is showing some wear and tear, but he said it had produced images of the culture shot by

the villagers at their own pace. The footage was shot using the villagers own perspective of what is important and Ridlat said improvements in the digital should be kept and seen by future genera-

# H'wood pins hope on 'Superman' & 'Pirates'

world and the other robs it, but what Superman and pirate Captain Jack Sparrow share this summer is Hollywood's hope they will rescue it from the brank of a two-year losing streak at US box offices.

Hollywood's summer season, which makes up as much as 40 percent of the roughly \$9 billion annual domestic box office, hits its mid-point this week with the June 28 release of Warner Bros. "Superman Returns." Disney's "Pirates of the Caribbean: Dead Man's Chest" hits movie screens on July 7.

Each is an effects-filled adventure costurg over \$200 million, and each is the kind of movie that could rake in hundreds of millions of dollars at box offices.

But to do so, each needs a long run in theaters and that means de-

ry-again, something Hollywood has not done well in recent summers.

"If we want the [box office] numbers to come out better than last year's performance, we need to be locked into high gear," said Paul Dergarabedian, president of box office tracker Exhibitor Relations Co inc. Tr's a close race, and there is more pressure than ever for these movies to perform."

#### Creative slump

To date, summer ticket revenues are \$1.37 billion, up a scant one per cent from last year but down eight percent from 2004.

Hollywood has not had two straight down summers in revenues since 1995 and 1996, according to Exhibitor Relations, official box office

trackers. Opening ahead of "Superman" and Pirates," was Sony Pictures' comedy "Click," with Adam Sandler, which hit theaters on Enday. It typifies what is fast becoming a rivu-year creative slump



Depp as Captain lack

LOS ANGELES—ONE SAVES THE lighting fans with a good sto- ned to a lack of original ideas and too many sequels.

"Click" tells of a father who glimpses his future only to see he neglected his family. Even Sandler admits his movie has similarities to other movies like the classic "It's a Wonderful Life.

At rottentomatoes.com, which aggregates reviews, "Click" earned only 14 "fresh" scores out of a total 54, as of Friday.

Other star-driven movies like Sony's "The DaVinci Code," Twentieth Century Fox's "X-Men: The Last Stand," Universal's "The Break Up" and Paramount's "Nacho Libre," earned mixed comments, at best, from critics, despite solid ticket sales.

Studio executives have long argued that young men, who make up the core audience for big budget and star driven summer movies, pay more attention to studio marketing than to reviews.

But the question is whether two years of many bad summer movies is causing audiences to turn toward other entertainment

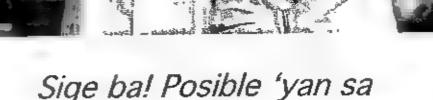
## Thumbs up

Fortunately for Hollywood, early reviews give "Superman Returns" a thumbs up. Time Magazine's Richard Coruss calls it "beyond super It's superb." He credits "a beguiling subtext" injected into a "crowd pleasing story."

At \$200 million-plus, it represents a big risk to Warner Bros., but the shi dio is trying to revive a franchise that died nearly 20 years ago. "It deserves a budget and it deserves the scope we are bringing to it," said director Bryan

Reviews are not yet available for "Purates," but other movies are getting good reactions in early screenings including comedies "The Devil Wears Prada" and "You, Me and Dupree." Bob Tourtellotte, Reuters









Para sulit mag-text kahit sa ibang networki

Promo extended until July 15, 2006 See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 2417, Senes of 2006.

Para sa maiking tawagani Dial 232 + 10-digit Globe no-Ext 232917xxxxxxx

penodis from June 23-July 22, 2006. See livers for dutals Per DTI-NCR Perrit No.1818, Series of 2006.

Para sa araw-araw na kulitani For Globe-to-Globe numbers.

ger 5-minute call Para sa mahabang usapani

Dial 235 + 10-digit Globa no. Ext 235917axxxxxx Promo extended until July 15. See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1078, Sangs of 2006.

congrats 'pre, ang lakas mo sa **Globe** 



# ENTERTAINMENT



By Nini Valera

N CASE THEIR CROSSmarriage cultural crumbles, Ruffa Gutterrez will receive 50 kilos of gold from the family of her

husband Ylmaz Bektas. This was what the actress and former beauty queen disclosed to Inquirer Entertainment during a

recent one-on-one interview. "We didn't have a pre-nup," Ruffa said, "But the Turkish are very clannish. They're like Filipinos. That's what we agreed on-for me to get 50 kilos of gold,

should we separate." But so far, according to Ruffa,

their marriage is going strong. There were problems in the beginning," Ruffa admitted. "We were too passionate, trying to control each other long distance. I'd be in London and he in LA, and he would call me to tell me not to go out. But that stage is now over."

Even Ruffa's mother, the feisty Annabelle Rama, had doubts the marriage would last.

She started thinking the way other people thought," Ruffa said. But we have come this far, and I'm very happy."

## Busy in Istanbul

Ruffa has kept herself busy in Istanbul, with her newfound career as editor of Fashion TV, a magazine she herself publishes. She edits the magazine with foreign editors, a job that she has grown to love.

She has also learned the Turkish language can now communicate with her in-laws in their nauve tongue. During a recent visit of the

Gutierrez clan to Istanbul, Ruffa served as interpreter.

That was the first time we were all together," Ruffa said. "I was so happy to have them there."

Ruffa and Yimaz have two baby girls, Lorin, 3, and Venice, 2, who

were born a year apart "Ylmaz is dying to have a boy." Ruffa said. "But I don't want to get pregnant again this year. This is the first time I've been my old self in three years."

## Extremely jealous

Ruffa described Ylmaz as "extremely jealous," and herself as "extremely vain."

"There are beauty spas in Istanbul," she said. "But I come here for my beauty treatments."

She turned up at the clime of her cosmetic surgeon, Dr. Manny Calayan, two days after arriving in Manila, for the latest laser treat ments (on stretch marks and fat

from her pregnancies). Annabelle also underwent a laser procedure for facial wrinkles. Mother and daughter are currently featured on billboards as models for the clinic. This has become a bone of contention between the

two: Who is the bigger star? "My mother's face is bigger than mane on the billboards. I may have to be based here again to get equal

exposure," Ruffa jested. She admitted that she missed

being in the limebyht. "How could I not?" she said. "I have been in show biz since I was 14. That's why I come home to do

Yesterday, Ruffa celebrated her birthday with friends and family. She refused to divulge her age, saying she stopped counting after 21.

# Some 50 kilos of gold await Ruffa in case...

'Ylmaz is dying to have a boy, but I don't want to get pregnant again this year. This is the first time I've been my old self in three years' Experience the ultimate in skin care at MALL OF ASIA No Office Well Come Choice 2/F SOUTH WING Tel.No.: 5560480 SM CITY CLARK **Ground Floor** SM CITY ILOILO ON SFLECTED SERVICES EXCLUSIVE FOR SAN MALL OF ASIA ONLY PER DITINGE PERMIT NO. A1-356 SERIES OF 2806

SOON TO OPEN: SM LIPA

## NURTURE HER WITH HUGS AND KISSES **NOURISH HER WITH NESLAC**



## Michael Moore film festival of 60 films

Michael Moore's second film fes- Alanis Morissette also are in tival will be headlined by a mockdocumentary produced by Jeff Goldblum and the latest comedy from Woody Alten.

verse City Film Festival, which summer in the northern Michi- McShane and Allen himself. gan resort town.

Aug. 6 festival includes the Midwest premiere of those country," Moore said in a statemovies, the showing of more ment Thursday. The lineup althan 60 films, panels with the so was announced at a news actors and filmmakers and an conference Friday. outdoor 65-foot (19.5-meter) screen featuring older flicks

Goldblum's film "Pitteburgh," will kick off the festival on July 31 at the State The-

an actor who puts his Hollywood career on hold to act alongside his new girlfriend in a Pittsburgh regional theater production of "The Music Man " Illeana Deutolas Rd Bee-

TRAVERSE CITY, MICHIGAN— ley Jr. and musicians Moby and

The festival ends with two screenings of "Scoop," the Alien comedy that stars Scar-The Oscar-winning filmmak- lett Johannsen as a college er is the founder of the Tra- journalist in London who stumbles upon a big story. It drew 50,000 admissions last co-stars Hugh Jackman, Ian

"We are very proud to be the This summer, the July 31- first to show these two wonderful films in our part of the

"It's rare that smart, adult comedies such as these are made these days and we want to encourage more of that kind of filmmaking," Moore said.

Filmmakers Larry Charles The deadpan comedy stars and David O. Russell and ac-Goldblum playing himself as tors Malcolm McDowell and Matthew Modine are expected to attend.

> Also planned is a tribute to Stanley Kubrick on the 50th

portant Helico. The World Health Organization recommends excisive branelizating during the first countrie of his and continued branelizating for as long out believ grow at defermed packy, which professionals should advise the mather on the appropriate type when her being should start recovery complements

JUST RIGHT.

NESLAC Honey Growing Up Milk is formulated to keep pace with your child's changing nutribonal needs. Econ glass is looked with all the villamers and minerals crucial to her development.



CINEMA ACCESS 635-5555 FOR ALL BRANCHES

632-0116

www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

#### GALLERIA

1 LAKE HOUSE • THX

1,18 3:20 5:30 7:40 9:50

2 SCARY MOVIE 4 11,20 1:25 3:30 5:35 7:40 9:50

**3 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING** 1:20 3:30 5:40 7:50 10:00

4 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3

12:40 3:00 5:20 7.40 10:00

**5 VICTORY** 

S THE NUN

7 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:38 10:00

11:35 1:40 3:45 5:50 7:55 10:00

**8 WHORE** 

2:00 4:00 6:00 8:00 10:00

9 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE 12:20 2:45 5:10 7:35 10:00

5 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE

12.30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

10 CARS

12:00 2:30 5:35 7:40 9:45 **GARFIELD 2** 

10:20 12:20 2:20 4:20 6:20 8:25 10:00

10:10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

## ERMITA

1 SCARY MOVIE 4

2 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING

12:00 140 3:20 5:00 6:40 8:20 10:00 3 GARFIELD 2 12:00 1:55 3:50

WHORE 6:00 8:00 9:50 4 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3

7 KAPAG TUNUBOK ANG PUSO 11:00 3:20 LAKE HOUSE 5:45 7:45 9:50

**6 THE NUN** 

10:10 12:30 2:50 5:10 7:30 9:50

## \$62-8193 • \$68-8198

METRO EAST 1 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO 1:05 3:45 8:25 9:05

2 SCARY MOVIE 4

11 20 1:45 4:15 6:45 9:15

3 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3 12:05 2:15 4:25 6:35 9:00

4 CARS 12:00 2:25 4.50 GARFIELD 2 7:15 9:00

11:50 2:10 4:30 6:50 9:10

**5 AN AMERICAN HAUNTING** 

8 LAKE HOUSE 12:50 2:50 4:50 6:50 9:00

7 GARFIELD 2

12:30 2:40 4:50 7:00 9:10

8 THE NUN 12:30 2:40 4:50 7:00 9:10

## N@VALICHES 🎫 📥 👵

1 THE FAT AND THE FURIOUS 3 2 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE

#### 1 - 2 2 2 2 205-3231/835-3226-58 **4 LAKE HOUSE**

467-4676

**5 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO** 

**6 THE NUN** 

## 3 SCARY MOVIE 4 CITISQUARE MALABON # PIONEER

1 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE

2 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO

3 RESERVE **4 RESERVE** 

## 1 SCARY MOVIE 4

2 THE NUN

3 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE

**4 LAKE HOUSE** 

## BUY YOUR TICKSTE

TICKETS or AVAILABLE at the ticket booth from

JUNE 21 to JUNE 27

GALLERIA | ERMITA | METRO EAST PIONEER | NOVALICHES | MALABON STA ROSA | IMUS | DASMARINAS LIPA | SAN FERNANDO, PAMPANGA ANGELES | BACOLOD | ILOILO

SMART MONEY MOBILE PAYMENT observerented

Just text store code space comments
and send to 270

OPENS JUNE 28 AT ALL ROBINSON'S MOVIEWORLD BRANCHESI



- · (CCC) · ·

## l Ros

1 SCARY MOVIE 4 2 GARFIELD 2

**3 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE** 

4 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

1 THE OMEN

2 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO

3 CARS

4 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE

1 KAPAG TURRECK AND POST

3 THE OMEN

4 FAILURE TO LAUNCH

**5 SCARY MOVIE 4** 

## ANGELES

2 THE DA VINCI CODE

## 1 THE FAST AND THE FURIOUS 3

2 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO

3 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE

4 SCARY MOVIE 4

## STARMILLS

1 CHAOS

IMUS

2 SCARY MOVIE 4

3 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO 4 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE

## 1 FAILURE TO LAUNCH / LAKE HOUSE

2 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE

3 KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO

**4 SCARY MOVIE 4** 

5 CHAOS **6 THE INSIDE MAN** 

## BACOLOD

1 SCARY MOVIE 4

2 CARS

3 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE 4 THE OMEN

5 GARFIELD 2

**6 KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUSO** 

ILOILO

1 CARS

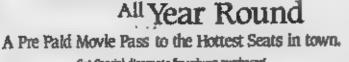
2 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE

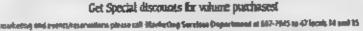
**3 SCARY MOVIE 4** 4 GARFIELD 2

**8 THE OMEN** 

6 THE INSIDE MAN

Perfect Gift







lite as a movie



## 3Daniy in IMAX Theater SM Mall of Asia

The second second 1 1 1 1 L in the same FEW SEAS REW SEALS FEW SEATS FEW SEALS المعارضية

METHO MAMILA

FAST AND FURIOUS

AMERICAN HAUNTING

XMEN HI SECRET OF THE CODI

PACQUIAD THE MOVIE

EM CITY EDUTHMALL

SCARY MOVIE 4 KAPAS TUNIESK AND PUR

PACQUIAOTHE MOVII

FAST AND FURIOUS

SECRET OF THE CODE

AM DITT FARMWICH

THE OMEN

THE NUN

MANAY PO

SCHOOL ID

THE NUN

GARFIELD 2

CARS

LAKE HOUSE

CARS

TAKE THE LEAD

SCARY MOVIE 4

LAKE HOUSE

## SHI MALL OF ASIA 37 MAX

1,11111111

NASCAR 3D (1-00 12:30 03:30 05:06 00:06 09:30

PREMIERE CINEMA DIRECTOR'S CLUB FAST AND FURIOUS "I CENTERSTAGE RESERVED

THE NUN LAKE HOUSE FAST AND FURIOUS SCARY MOVIE 4 GARFIELD 3

PACQUIAG THE MOVIE 41 f 3 f 3 f 4 f 64

SCARY MOVIE 4 CINEMA 2 AKE DOUGE

FAST AND FURIOUS 3 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE THE NUN LAKE HOUSE SECRET OF THE CODE

AMERICAN HAUNTING PAST AND FURTOUS 3 PACQUIAO THE MOVIE KAPAG TUMIBOK ANG PUS

SCARY MOVIE 4

FAST AND FURIOUS SCARY MOVIE 4

FAST AND FURIOUS KAPAG TUMIBOK AND PUSA LAKE MOUSE CARS THE OMEN ALL ABOUT LOVE THE CITY SHARMANIAN

SCARY MOVIE 4 PACQUIAO THE MOVII

PACQUIAOTHE MOVII

SECRET OF THE CODE HAPAS TUMBOR AND PUBLI AMERICAN HAS NIENG XMEN III FAST AND FURIOUS 3 SECRET OF THE CODE

SM CHT STA. MESA

PAC QUIAO THE MOVIE

THE NUN

KMEN III

LAKE HOUSE

SINE TOTOO GARFIELD 2 SCARY MOVIE 4 PACQUIAO THE MOVE AMERICAN HAUNTING KAPAG TUMIBOK AME PUBO THE NUN TAKE THE LEAD

#### LAKE HOUSE SIN CATY EACH LINEASON SCARY MOVIE 4

CARS PAST AND FURLOUS 3 LAKE HOUSE CAPAC TUM: BOK AND PUS PACQUIAC THE MOVE

EM BUPERCENTER WALEHRUELE SCARY MOVIE 4
PAST AND FURIOUS
RAPAG YUMIBOK AND THE
PACQUIAG THE MOV

\$10 OFFY SUCK! KANNA IDMINUK ANG PUM

PACQUIAOTHE MOVIE FAST AND FURIOUS 3 SCARY MOVIE 4

# movietime

## **NOW SHOWING AT SM CINEMAS**

N OTT BRIANAS PACQUIAOTHE MOVII

THE CITY MARKS OF GARFIELD 2 PACQUIAO THE MOVIS CAPAG TUMINON AND PUS SCARY MOVIE 4

CAPAG TUMENOK AND PUS

PAST AND FURIOUS

AMERICAN HAUNTING TAKE THE LEAD SCARY MOVIE 4 PACQUIAO THE MOVI FAST AND FURIOUS

KAPAG TUMIHOK ANG PUT

INSIDE MAN

XMEN III

TAKE THE LEAD

AM DITT CLES LAKE HOUSE PAST AND FURIOUS GARFIELD 2 THE OMEN

PACQUIAO THE MOVI

PACQUIAD THE MOVIE VACAVAG

SCARY MOVIE 4

LAKE HOUSE

CHAOS

SCARY MOVIE 4

THE OMEN

CARS

PACQUIAO THE MOVI

KAPAG TUMINDIN AND RUS

AND STATE OF STREET

CARS

PACQUIAO THE MON

FAST AND FURIOUS

TO STATE OF THE OWNER, OF

TUMINOK AND PUR

PRINTERS. INSIDE RESCRVEO CARS PACQUIAO THE MOVII SCARY MOVIE 4 GARFIELO 2

RESERVED

THE OMEN

CHAOS LAKE HOUSE INSIDE MAN CAPAGE TUMBBOK AND PUR PACQUIACTHE MOVI THE OWN WHEELS

SIN DETT PRINTENSE

KAPAG TUMIBUK ANDPUS IIVOM BHT DAILIDDA9 GARFIELD 2 LAKE MOUSE

ME OFFY STR. HOPK GARPIELD 2 SCARY MOVIE 4 PACQUIAOTHE MOVI

#### THE PERSON NAMED IN SCARY MOVIE 4 LAKE HOUSE

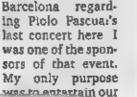
SECRET OF THIS CODE

PACQUIAO THE MOVI

ACUAMARINE INSIDE MAN THE PARTY OF THE PARTY. THE OMEN

PACQUIAO THE MOVI

AQUAMARINE INSIDE MAN



south Passes office

FEEDBACK

Hola, Piolo!

Balaguer

Diagonal

FROM JOSE Manuel

(mr\_palomitas@yahoo.com) Rambla

Barcelona, Spain:

Holat We just

want to express the

big disappointment of the Filipino com-

munity here in

(Rica company Irmanu, Pulmona. etc.) arrived here in Barcelona to promote ABS-CBN's Las of inner Can net and to do one

so quantum

show. excited it was only the second time this man the a West artist had visited us; the first one was Ogie Alcasid and

company. and January Men did not treat us well. I wonder if That some local state. work's instruction -to avoid close contact and not even sign autographs or pose for

snapshots Well, they should know that if this is their attitude, we'd rather not support them here in Spain.

Or, in case we have another celeindependence Day, we'd rather not invite them anymore

was a big lesson for us Pinoys here in Barcelona. Well, maybe they're good actors, not goof people. Sorry, ABS-CBN, we

What happened

can't help you any more. Muchas gracias.

Congratsi FROM JOSEPHINE Andulza (jinkyandulza@yahoo.com), 66 Win-

trhop Road, Bury

St. Edmunds, Suf-

folk, UK: I would like to congratulate ABS-CBN for coming out with a program that features the sacrifices and hardships of us Falipinos working abroad I have bitter-grizaet experiences, but at the end of the day it is for the good of my family that I have chosen to work abroad.

# Michael Moore

From page A4-1

anniversary of his first film. It will include screenings of all 11 of his movies, such as "A Clockwork Orange," "Lolua" and "2001: A Space Odyssey."

Moore founded the film festival with local author Doug Stanton and photographer John Robert Williams, saying they wanted to encourage topquality films and give movie buffs an alternative to standard cineplex offerings.



# ENTERTAINMENT

## When pandering to the youth mystique is a mistake

TIME WAS WHEN, TO BECOME a TV host, you had to be personable, intelligent, articulate, experienced, knowledgeable, charismatic and empathetic. Today, ail you have to be is well-connected, dishy-looking and young.

What's going on here? Our TV networks are pandering big time to the nation's youth culture and market, because they are belatedly and thus over-eagerty heeding what demographers have been telling them for years: That the majority of Filipinos are young, so programs and TV personalities should be suited to the youth's preferences, needs and expectations.

There's some sense in that, but the trouble is, TV stations have reacted excessively in favor of the youth mystique, hence the current idolatry on the small tube toward anyone and anything

Thus, we witness the sad spectacle of raw teens who are given hosting duties that they fail to properly comply with.

Banking mostly on their youth, good looks, trendy clothes and hip spiels written on appropriately named "idlot boards" by other people, the tyro hosts look nervous and even terrified, speak in an anguished whisper or a croak, and read their spiels as though they were intoning their own death sentence.

They fail to understand that hosting is much more than being young, looking good and reading perky spiels.

Good TV hosts are supposed to draw the best out of their guests, to ask the key questions in viewers' minds, to give a show character, scope and insight, and to make the program's elements interesting and exciting for the viewing public.

TV hosts are supposed to forget about themselves, and to think only of their guests, viewers, and the major impact or insight that their show is supposed to project.

However, if you're callow, shallow and nervous as heck, how could you possibly have the sense and sensibility to focus on those truly important objectives?

VIEWFINDER more than being young Nestor U. Torre

No. you just try to survive as best you can, without ending up

with too much egg on your face. These thoughts come to mind because we've recently had our fill of untalented young program "hosts" who have been bombing miserably on the tube, thus grievously compromising the effectivity of the shows assigned to

A teen starlet interviews a senior star about his decades-long career, and insults his guest with his abysmal ignorance.

Young "singing champions" host talent shows by simply reading spiels that all too predictably go, "Excited na ako sa show natin ngayong gabi —excited ka na ba?" "Excited rin ako, exciting talaga ang show natin ngayon!"

-Oh, piezse. Trouble is, viewers don't complain that they are being poorly served by these callow non-hosts, and by the studio executives who cavalierly transform them into "hosts" overnight. So, assert your right to intelligent and professional programming, and speak

As for the young "hosts" themselves, please realize that many of you are doing shoddy, shallow work, so prepare yourselves much more thoroughly before you dare to face the TV cameras

The face you save may be your

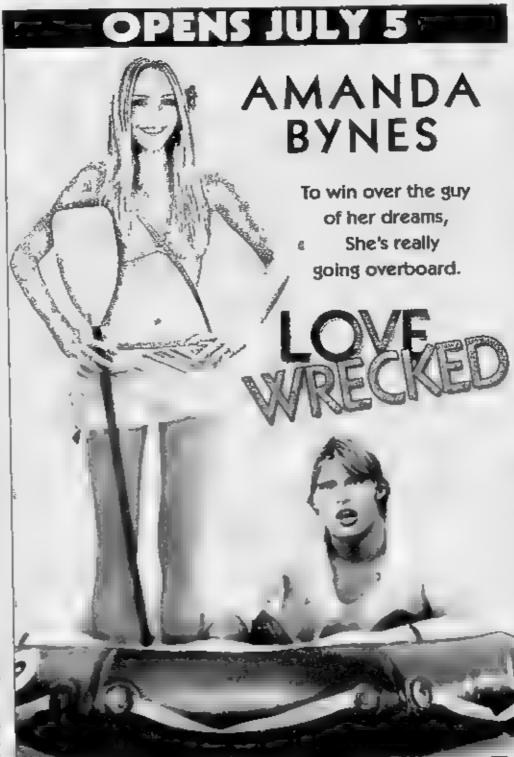
#### Kids' Choice Awards

Nicksters, enjoy the "circuscentric" celebration at the much-Nickelodeon Choice Awards Preview Party, July 2 at the Aliw Theater. Nominees for top awards are Sam Milby, Sam Concepcion, Iza Calzado, Bianca Gonzalez and Manny Pac-

'Predator Week' Hosting is

On the National Geographic Channel from July 2 to 8 at 9 p.m., "Predator Week" brings to light the distinctive balance of survival between predator and

prey in the harsh African wilderness. From the grasslands of the Serengeti to the Okauango Delta in Botswana, viewers are taken on a stunning visual journey into African wildlife and its endless hattle for survival.



## ROUNDUP



'Sapulsol' premiere

QTV AIRS "SAPULSO!" A NEW NOONTIME INPOTAINMENT show that mixes hard core news, lifestyle and entertainment, starting today at 12:30 p.m.

Hosting the various segments are Ivan Mayrina, Valerie Tan, Tonypet Gaba and the comic tandem of Betong at Mae.

"Kwento-Serye" jumpstarts the show's campaign on Mondays, featuring a story that runs for six days.

Chinese blockbuster

MOSCOW-THE MOSCOW INTERNATIONAL FILM FESTIVAL opened Friday with Chen Kaige's 2005 mega budget fantasy epic "The Promise." Chen's "Farewell My Concubine" was the first mainland Chinese film to win the Cannes Festival's top Palme d'Or prize in 1993

Seventeen movies are competing this year for Best Film, Director, Actor and Actress. Among the contenders are "How Much Do You Love Me?" by French

director Bertrand Blier, starring Monica Bellucci and Gerard Depardieu; "Relatives" by Hungary's Istvan Szabo; Chilean Raoui Ruiz's "Klant" starring John Malkovich; U.S. director Robert Towne's "Ask the Dust" and "Driving Lessons" by Britain's Jeremy Brock.

Alexei Muradov's "The Worm" is the only Russian entry. Polish movie director Andrzej Zulawski chairs the competition jury for the festival, which ends July 2.

Paparazzo nabbed

MALIBU, CALIFORNIA-A PAPARAZZO WAS ARRESTED ON SUS picion of trespassing while trying to photograph Brad Pitt and Angelina Jolie's adopted son, according to Pitt's publicist Cindy Guagenti.

Photographer Clint Brewer, 25, was attempting to take pictures of four-year-old Maddox at a daycare center the child was attending Thursday, said Guagenti.

Brewer was seen hiding in the bushes and photographing the church-based establishment shortly before 11 a.m. when security detained him and the property's owner made a citizen's arrest.

Brewer was transported to the Malibu sheriff's station and released on a \$1,000 ball later Thursday.

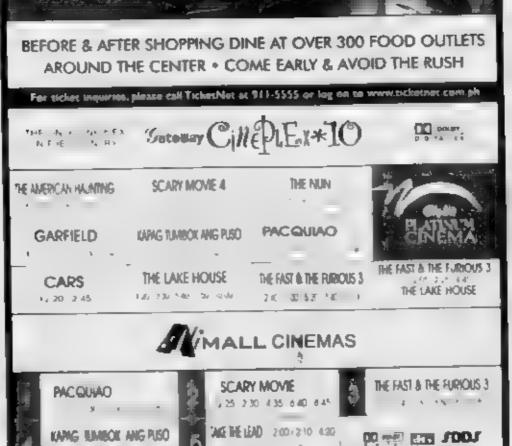
Striking resemblance

LOS ANGELES-DESPERATE FOR A SUMMER HIT, NBC launched its much-ballyhooed "America's Got Talent" contest to promising numbers on Wednesday, with more than 12 million viewers tuning in to the Regis Philbin-hosted show.

The new show is produced by Simon Cowell, best known as the brutelly honest celebrity judge on the Fox smash hit singing contest "American Idol," to which "America's Got Talent" bears a striking resemblance.

The two-hour broadcast was the night's most-watched program on US relevision and the highest-rated among viewers aged 18 to 49—the prime-time audience that matters most to advertisers, Nielsen Media Research reported Thursday.





THEATERS ASSOCIATION

SHOWIN

..... CINEPLEX

(Pinar) No 133-3259 / 133-3254

LAKE HOUSE

ASSESSE FAST & THE PARKOUS-3

CARS/OARFIELD 2

Center Moll Cinema Cepter Mail, Magazytay Amirint Begulo City) to: (524)- (448 248 BOURY MOVIE 4

Maragana CINEMA VOOIS

AMERICAN HAUNTING

THE LAKE HOUSE

PACCULAO

Centre Plaza Cinema a. Betam) ne (947) 231,7003

KAPAG TUMBOK ANG PUSO

ALL ABOUT LOVE

SCARTY MOVIE - 4

KAPAS TUMBUK AND PUSO

PREMIERI AMERICAN WALETTING

Jade Cinema do Otto to 60431 EA7 5001 to 65 LONDYING FAST & THE PROVINCES OF 2 YAPAG TUMBUK AND PUSO CINEMA SCARY MOVIE 4

Cinema 2000 Walternast Makadi Watermark Certier, Close Bases Ave., con Anthony Jerget Fin del Peter, Nature Dily Tel 816.4214 / 104. 4226

KAPAG TEMEBUK ANG PUSO

\*\*mall BINE FAST & THE FURIOUS-3

d tol. 1266180 THE MURI PACOURAG

> DURB NEM4

SCARY MOVIE-4 PACOUUNO Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Calardo) tel (149) 545-7383

IDAMO TUMBOX AND PUSO
PACQUIAD
SCARY MOVIE 4 THEATRES

THE DAKEN GOO Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall PACOUNG PACQUIAO 3 KAPAG TUMMOOK AND PUED BJURFIELD - 2 EAPAG TUMBOK AND PUSO

> Cinema 2000 Cinemagix (Medancia) (el(075) \$48.4773.

PACQUIAG MAPAG TUMHEDK AND PUSD

Creema 2000 Waitermart

Cars Produce Playar Yumber and Puse

Cinema 2000 Waltermart

(Bapan) MI (D44) 4887734 EAPAG TUMBOK AND PUSO

THE DIMEN SEE

(Plantal) tel (044) 195 1320

PACDURAD THE OMEN 055

BARFIELD 2

CINEMAGIC

"IT MAYAR TRUMBOK AND PUSE PACOUAG

RESERVED HERERAFED Cinema 2000 Metrotown (Tambel No. (045) 102.1729

Filimyest IT FFAIL u) on 654,357) or 72 THE WAN

A STRUCT SANT A THE FURNOUS-3 ARPHID-2/X-MEN A PO THE SECRET OF THE CORE SCARY NOVE-4

THE LAKE WHERE BIBBBESO TURNSON AND PURO Sanggan Harminguronen am PAROUNAD

Llanze Cinema (Passing) (of \$49,4748) AMERICAN HAUNTING

Lianas Cinema

(Mattaca) (41 850.1276

THE DMEN 886

HALIK SA LUPA BOIS OLIW

Lianas MovieCity

OMBETELO 3

(Calamia): Let (949) 545-7262

Flesta World Mali

THE DIMEN 648

SCARY MOVIE 4

PACOUIAD

Blue Wave pilling ( CAUS

THE NUN 2 00000 SCARY MOVIE - 4 3 00.00 4 min

SUPER CINERAMA setano Cinerama Complex Recto

THE HILL SCARY MOVIE 4 KAPAS TURNINGK AND PUSO THE PAST A THE FURNOUS A PRODUMO



Madaleyon; tel 533,3051 : \$13,5854 PACEURAG THE ONCE MAG TAKE THE LEAD REBERVED

Berma Cinema (Bacteras) 1ct \$79,7030 , 679,7025 THE OMEN USA

4 KARNE TWINKOK AND PUBD

NOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PHIOR NOTKIE

## ENTERTAINMENT





accept props he has designed, according to

Chan, who has his own design studio

ACTRESS Kate Hudson posed for photographs during an interview for

the movie "You, Me and Dupree" in

Santa Monica, California. The movie

opens across the US on July 14.

AMERICAN socialite Paris Hilton turned

SINGERS Nelly Furtado and

Christina Aguilera, and actor Robert Downey Jr. attended the Entertain-

ment Weekly "Must List" Event at the

Buddha Bar in New York City, also on

Friday. Aguilera was a featured per-

ROSEANNE Barr was among the celebs

at the premiere of "Superman Returns" at

up backstage at the O2 Wireless Festival in

Hyde Park, London on Friday. The festival

called The Jackoe Chan Design House, plans

to support local design students.

has official website.

Whatta babe!

Hilton at Hyde

ends today.

Must List'

former at the event

Super Roseann

Senator Bong thankful to Gretchen Barretto



TOM Cruise with a Japanese fan

SENATOR-ACTOR BONG REVILLA IS thankful to Gretchen Barretto for the success of "Kapag Tumibok Ang Puso (Not Once But Twice)."

But she didn't even get to star in the

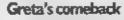
Gretchen's non-inclusion-allegedly a result of protests by Senator Bong's wife Lani Mercado-generated tons of free publicity,

Bong acknowledged that the controversy helped—somehow. "But in the end," he said, "it's a move's quality that will make people watch. Our film was graded B by the Cinema Evaluation Board."



Why are people so fascinated with the Bong-Greichen team-up?

"The past is past," Bong de-marred. "We're both married now and Tony (Comangeo, Gretchen's partner) is a finend."



Speaking of La Greta, she is reportedly staging a big-screen comeback in a Metro Manila Film Festival entry.



Bong was also happy to announce that his son Jolo and Grace, daughter of Rosanna Roces—young parents of the senator's grandson-had reconciled after a bitter

Rosanna confirmed this, saying Grace was now back in school as a "scholar" of th

Obviously, the grandparents would all

rather see the kids graduate. Diplomas before another baby.



Ai-Al de las Alas says one of the most baffling pieces of advice she has received about her love life came from a priest-friend.

He told her: "Your lans would rather have you remain single."

To which the comedian replied: "My love life is public domain?"

Reluctant singer

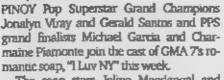
SINGER Mark Baurista had to ask the help of the audience to coax actress Anne Curtis to join him on stage and sing during a kinch party in their honor, hosted by Viva Records. We didn't realize the Australian beauty

was so shyt For the song "I Need You," Mark won the Revorite Remake trophy in the last Myx Mu-

Arme herself bagged the Pavorite Guest Appearance in a Music Video Award.

## They luv NY, too

sic Awards.



The soap stars Jolina Magdangal and Marvin Agustin, Jennytyn Mercado and Mark Herras.

## Walk of Farne

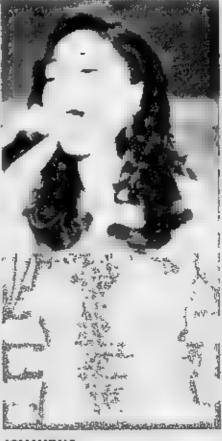
LOS ANGELES-Mariah Carey, Sean 'Diddy" Combs, Robert Aliman and Jamie Poor lead an edectic mix of show business figures expected to receive the ultimate recognition of celebrity-a star on Hollywood's Walk of

The 23 recipients for 2007 also include





**MARK Bautista and Anne Curtis** 



JONALYN Viray



**GERALD Santos** 



**ROSEANNE Barr** 

REESE Witherspoon



BRANDON Routh (center) with Kate Bosworth and Kevin Spacey

film stars Michelle Pfeiffer, Michael Caine, Matt Damon and Jamie Foxx; television presenter Barbara Walters and actor Erik Estrada; the 1960s rock group The Doors and screen and stage actress Lilly Tomlin. AFP

## What, where?

SYDNEY-Media speculation swirled Saturday around Nicole Kidman's hotly anticipated weekend weekling to country music crooner Keith Urban.

Several pages of Saturday's newspapers were filled with possible details of the nuptials, including what the bride would wear, who might be on the guest list, and what will they eat.

Australian media have widely predicted the pair would exchange vows at a gothestyle stone church overlooking Sydney's reunic Manly beach shortly after dusk. AP

## Frivolous lawsuit

SANTA MONICA—Oscar-winning actress Reese Witherspoon has sued the Star magazine, alleging the tabloid ran a false story saying she is pregnant with her third child.

"It is a frivolous lawsuit," said Mike Kahane, general counsel to the tabloid's parent company, American

Witherspoon claims the story harmed her because it suggested she is hiding information from her producers.

## Props designer

HONG KONG-Hong Kong movie star Jackie Chan said Thursday his keen interest lo design has made him devise props for his films for years.

The lung fu actor said art directors often



JOLO Revilla and Grace Adriano



week. Super preem

SO were actors Brandon Routh, Kate Bosworth and Kevin Spacey, the film's lead

AFP

## What's that in Japanese?

**HOLLYWOOD superstar Tom Cruise** treats a Japanese fan with his signature toothy smile during a movie promo! That is, abourd of the Shinkansen bullet train from Tokyo to Osaka, last week.

Cruise was in Japan for the promotion of "Mission Impossible III," screening across Japan in July



Website: www.lnq7money.net

Editor Raul O. Marcelo . Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Dividends package includes

1,500-ha Bulacan property

THE BANGKO SENTRAL NG PILIPINAS HAS APPROVED THE PAYment to the national government of P3.6 billion in cash and prop-

Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

By Dorls C. Dumiao

net profit for 2005.

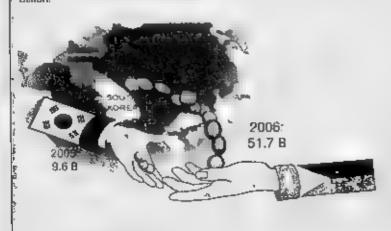
E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph



## INCUINER MONITOR Ingures that matter in our nation's ide

#### Approved foreign direct investments double (First quarter of 2006)

South Korean nationals poured in P51.7 billion worth of investment pledges for the first quarter of 2005, accounting for 81 percent of the total P63.5 billion worth of commitments. USA came in second with P6.4



ad Statistical Coordinating Boots Kate V. Pedroso PDI Research

# US firm eyes ₱1-B

By Irena R. Sino Cruz

CEBU CITY-THE CARDIOVASgular Hospitals of America, which owns four hospitals in the United States, plans to build a P1-billion

medical facility here, boosting Cebu's bid to become a medical

Dr. Philip S. Chua, CHA vice president for Par East operations, said CHA has chosen Cebu City as

## erty dividends, representing 75 percent of the monetary authority's

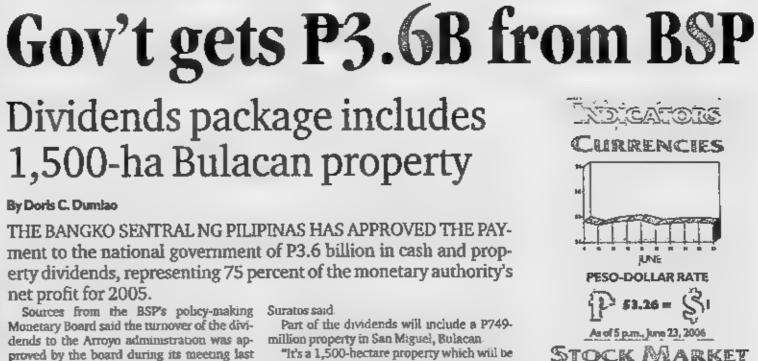
Part of the dividends will include a P749-

million property in San Miguel, Bulacan-"It's a 1,500-hectare property which will be used for the development of housing benefits for the military, teachers and other govern-

ment employees," Suratos said. The monetary institution's anniversary celebration on July 3 also marks the first year in office of BSP Governor Amando Tetangco Jr., who succeeded Rafael Buenaventura.

GOV'T/BIO

No immediate end in sight to Globe-Smart



## Subdued trading seen

TRADING IS EXPECTED TO REMAIN SUBdued as investors await the uS Fed's move on interest rates this week.

The market has already discounted a 25basis point increase in the US benchmark interest rates. But what will be crucial will be the statements from the Fed after the meeting. Comments will be closely examined for clues on the outlook for US rates. The market is worried that there could be more rate hikes going forward and there is the risk of overdoing it and pustung the US economy into a

# specialty hospital in Cebu

PDI Visayas Bureau

tourism hub.

## WHAT'S INSIDE

billion in cash dividends paid last year,"

Sources from the BSP's policy-making

Monetary Board said the turnover of the divi-

dends to the Arroyo administration was ap-

proved by the board during its meeting last

Thursday and would coincide with the BSP's

said that of the dividends, P2.7 billion would

be in cash while the rest would be in the form

BSP Deputy Governor Armando Suratos

"This will still be higher compared to P1.6

13th anniversary celebration on July 3.

When your lawyer /B3

BIR misses income tax collection target /B4

pricing row /B141

SUBDUED/ B2

BIG SHOTS ALSO DESERVE A GOOD DEAL:

THE FORD EXPLORER XLT IS NOW JUST P 1.795M.



Powerful and fuel-efficient 4.0-Liter SOHC V6 Engine. Advanced 4-wheel Independent Suspension System.



www.ford.com.ph



- Final Adabases, Brank States: \$42-9601 / \$42-9600; For No. 207-9600 - Final Madiatorics, Numb Lane: \$22-9600; For No. 272-9601 - Final Communication, Tell No. 272-9601, 922-960; For No. 272-9601, 922-9601, 922-9601, 922-9601, 922-9601, 922-9601, 922-9601, 922-9601, 922-9601, 922-9601 - Food \$95A Service Candes let No. 773-7029 - Food Cibes, Seek Line: 637-7044, San No. 633-6008 - Seek Global Deg. Small See, 813-5000 - Food Manufa, Sel So. 562-8985 - Food Queston Avenue, 365 Nos. 773-763-605 / 742-5135 / 742-5135 / 742-5135 \* Jack Show Sted., Frust. Line: 717-0238, Seleiax. 217-0238, Seleiax. - food Sam Philis, Incl. line: (000) 562-9130; Relative: (901) 562-9134 - Sand Caroline, Red Vive (904) 432-2151, Teleface (834) 434-2877 - Fred Mode, Rel. 10s. [833] 327-3352; Scholas 10s. (833) 327-3355 - Ford Cappyin de Con, Rel. 10s. (1062) 255-3671 - Ford Coren, Sci. 10s. (1062) 234-3157; San 10s. (862) 234-2222 - Ford Credit, Tel. 10s. 635-3251



Maybank, One of Asia's Best Banks - Financial Times, 2004

Over \$50 billion in group assets - Among the top banks in the world

For the Branch nearest you, gall 521-7451. Or yielt us at www.maybank2u.com



## Business

# Toll agency gives go-ahead to SLEX rehab

## Alabang viaduct repair to start July

By Daxim L. Lucas

THE DELAYED REHABILITATION work on the Marcos-era Alabang viaduct may start in July after the toll road regulator gave its provisional approval for the structure's redesign, according to the firm in charge of the construction.

In an interview, South Luzon Tollways Corp. (SLTC) president Mark Dumol said he has received word that the Toll Regulatory Board (TRB) has approved the new design for the viaduct, which represents the first phase of the rehabilitation of the main road link between Metro Manila and southern Luzon.

"Our understanding is that there is already partial approval [for the engineering design] during the board meeting last Thursday, but we haven't received official notice." he said. "We expect to receive the approval by next week, so, that will be a (go-ahead) to start the construction of the viaduct."

The agreement with SLTC mandates that the final engineering design must be reviewed by an independent consultant, French engineering firm BCEOM, and endorsed to the TRB for approval.

Only when the TRB gives its final clearance can the actual construction

The redesign involves the use of stronger foundations and the use of better grade steel on the structure.

Meanwhile, Dumol said SLTC would sign this week a memorandum of agreement with Filmvest Development Corp. for the use of its sprawling Muntialupa City township project as an alternative route during the rehabilitation of the viaduct, which is only ally benefit the property developer

ONCE COMPLETED by the end of 2008, the highway will cut travel time from Alabang to Sto. Tomas, Batangas, to 30 minutes from about an hour at present.

a stone's throw from the property.

"We've been discussing this for the past few months," he said. "We hope that they will be reasonable."

He said SLTC has virtually given in to all the demands of Filmvest for the use of a portion of the property for the traffic-rerouting scheme, including the installation of signage, facilities for telecommunications, power cables, water and sewage lines, and street lights.

"All in all, more than PSO million will be used for the development of the Filmvest property," he said. "That, we will shoulder."

Dumol said he was hoping that SLTC would no longer have to lease the land from Filinvest since the proposed rerouting scheme would actu-

Email: Inquie@igratioam.ph

www.lgral.com.ch

and its project, which remains underutilized in the waxe of the 1997 East Asian financial crisis.

The property being considered as an alternative route during the Alabang viaduct construction is an 800square meter section of the Fillinvest Corporate City.

The entire SLEX rehab project will cost P8 billion and calls for the rehabilitation of the Alabang viaduct, the widening of the South Luzon Expressway from Alabang to Calamba, and the extension of the highway up to the Southern Tagalog Arterial

Once completed by the end of 2008, the highway will cut travel time from Alabang to Sto. Tomas, Batangas, to 30 minutes from about an hour at present.

Subdued trading seen

recession," AB Capital Securities said in a, weekly note to chants

Locally, the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP) will also be meeting to decide on its own overnight rates.

AB Capital said the consensus in the market was that the BSP would not raise interest

"As long as there isn't a major surprise on interest rates, stocks may attempt to rebound some more. Investors are also likely going to keep an eye on the unfolding drama surrounding the second impeachment case against President Macapagal-Arroyo. Support is at 2,030 while resistance is at 2,200," it added.

AB Capital said stocks might consolidate as they try to recover from the recent drop to sixmonth lows.

Global markets regained their footing last week after Wall Street's own recovery above the 11,000 level

Week on week, the Philippine Stock Exchange index (PSEi) lost 8.3 points to 2,113.17 on thin volume, with foreign selling limiting the market's attempts to rally. Elizabeth L. Sanchez

GOMECO GROUP OF COMPANIES is now also From our humble beginning as a fabricator 30 years ago, we have since grown to what we are now - a group of these specialized companies serving the needs of the Hospitality and Construction inclustries: **GOMECO METAL CORPORATION (Design & Fabrication)** Website www.gomecogroup.com Email address mlo@gomecogroup.com - MULTI-MACH INTERNATIONAL INC. (Import/Expert/Distribution) Websile www.multi-mach.com Email address info@multi-mach.com - TECHNICAL MANAGEMENT & SERVICES (After-sales Service) Preventive Maint.) Email address Ims@gomecogroup.com Indeed, while Cebu is not exactly a new frontier for us, the establishment of our Cebu office reflects our entent desire to serve our clientale from Visavas and Mindanao faster and better Working side by side, complementarily, and in synergy, our compenies' products and services have, through the years, found their way throughout the length and breadth of the Philippine archipelego. and abroad... making our group for a number of years now, the leader in the industry... Wherever you are in the Phillipines, see us where you are most convenient... Metro Cobu Office: Unit #4 Centro Fortuna, A.S. Fortuna St., Mandame City, Metro Cebu Tel. # (032) 345-2570 Email address : Info-cebu@gomecogroup.com

#2 Rincon St., Malinta, Valenzuela City, Metro Manila

Tel # (632) 292-4421 Fax # (632) 292-4858



government office... club... social organization... in short,

EVERYWHERE ID cards are mandatory in today's world.

When you call to collect, do they hang up?

Metro Manila Office (Our Main Headquerters)

Do you want to write it right?

Do you want to discover the new competitive edge?

Debt collection should not put you at odds with your customers. While all the excuses and delays could get frustraling, you must remember that collection calls still fall under customer interaction and are subject to basic austomer service principles. Learn to plan your calls by knowing whom to talk to and preparing for potential barriers. Persuade them to settle their accounts quickly. With Debt Collection by Telephone you will: Uncover the single most important factor that will make debt

- collection techniques work better Understand and implement the physical and mental
- preparation before actually maiding your collection coils Discover the three types of debtors and how to best deal with
- Create an action pion that will increase the chances of succeeding on each call
- Anticipate and deat with potential barriers and objections to the called tion
- Discover and apply more innovative ways of callecting your Use your voice and words as took to persuade customers to
- Take advantage of other took that will make each collection

call productive Bring in the money today!

This program was designed for credit and collection supervisors, managers and staff, accounting personnel, bookkeepers, administration managers and staff, collection officers, cashiers, billing officers, sales execultyes, account officers, and sales managers.

To get your message through, your correspondences need to be catchy enough to grab your audience's attention, yet clear and concise to avoid losing it later. Develop the habit of planning before writing. Know exactly what you want to say and put it down in an organized manner. With Effective Business Writing, you will:

- Write concise letters, e-mail, memos, and reports
- Save time by carefully planning your communication Achieve clearer messages by keeping the main point in
- Write more efficiently by using drafts properly Spot and correct common errors in grammar and usage
- Create messages that are friendly, persuasive, and
- reoder-oriented Creatively start and end your correspondence
- Catch and keep the reader's attention

Edil and polish your writing for maximum impact

Get your point across. Write it right.

This program is for account executives, business development associates, executive assistants, accounting specialists, editors, sales officers, human resource officers, administrative officers, account managers, marketing managers, and operations managers who want to improve their business witting skills.

HR is not just the department that hires, trains, and fires people, Human resource management is part of your entire organization's strategic process. Learn the value of strategic HRM. Appraise your people and develop their careers strategically. Rationalize training and development and master strategies to implement these changes properly. With Strategic Human Resource Management, you will:

- Discover how human resource management filts into
- your overall competitive strategy Assess if your organization is doing strategic HR or not
- Understand the strategic HR roadmap Hire the right people all the time
- Design approisal strategies that will really move people forward and Jpward
- Find out how reward practices, career development and training can train and motivate your people
- Manage employer and employee relationships more
- Turn employee exits into learning situations

Make HR ready pay off for the company

Make HR work for you.

This program was designed for top executives, HR practitioners and other personnel who execute human resource functions in the organization.





For inquiries and reservations call

Aris, Caroline, Diane, or Tessa at 892-7559, 894-0445. or 892-7041 or visit www.guthrle-jensen.com

FASTER RESULTS 7/F Glass Tower Bidg., Carlos Palanca Jr. St. Legaspi VIII., Makati City SHARPER SKILLS Call us If you want to customize a program

## BUSINESS .. APPRILATION AND THE PARTY OF THE

## When your lawyer is their lawyer

MANY IN THE AUDIENCE WERE surprised when lawyer Loma Kapunan, the partner of the late Sen. Raul Roco, stood up to defend Ferdinand Martin Romundez during the recent Equitable PCIBank Victor C. shareholders meeting.

Kapunan even argued with Equttable PCIBank lawyers for Romualdez's right to be elected to the board despite Romualdez's sequestration setback.

Even SM herress and bank vice chair Teresita Sy was puzzled by Kapunan's presence, and even kidded Romualdez about Kapunan representing herself as a stockholder but acting, sub rosa, as "one of your angels."

Then, out of the blue last week, guess who appears with the Lopezes in their fight to reclaim the very same block of Equitable PCIBank being held by Romualdez?

Kapunan's name partner, Barbara Anne Migados. What is going on here? This, incidentally, is not the first time that the Roco Kapunan Migallos law firm had been caught representing two opposing sides.

Then Bangko Sentral Governor Rafaei Buenaventura was upset to learn that Roco Kapunan Migaltos, which was being retained by the Central Bank, issued an opinion at the behest of Banco Filipino, which was and still is fighting the Central Bank.

With a BF housing subsidiary ostensibly as the chent, Roco Kapunan Migallos issued a legal opinion saying, yes, Banco Filipino can sue the Bangko Sentral for P18 bilhon in damages as successor-in interest of the defunct Central Bank.

Kapunan could not be reached last week as the lawyer was said to have made a sudden trip to Switzerland

Himmimm, what could be there chitects, whose identity is said to

## COCKTALES



in Switzerland other than chocolates and watches?

#### Philex opens up another front THE Romualdezes seem to be

getting hit from all sides now. After the Lopezes spooked the Ro-

muaktezes on the latter's Equitable PCIBank shareholdings, it is Philex's turn to sue the Romualdez-controlled Benguet Corp., over the alleged illegal conversion of Benguer's Baguio mine into a water reservoir.

While acknowledging that it had leased the mine site and mineral rights to Benguet, Philex maintains that it still retains the surface rights over the disputed site, which Benguet hopes to supply Baguio with potable water.

Philex president J. Ernesto Villaluna confirmed that the Benguet complaint was filed last week at the Baguio Regional Trial Court Equitable PCIBank, incidentally holds a board seat in Philex, represented by bank president Rene Buenaventura.

Guess who is the corporate secretary of Philex?

Barbara Anne Migallos.

#### More La Salle intramurals

THE alumn fight in De La Salle University is not about pro- or anti-GMA, as reported in this space Friday, but about the La Salle Brothers going into partisan politics and using the campus and the students for their poutical activism.

This is the claim of one of the ar-

be known among the La Salle Brothers themselves, of the web-based signature campaign.

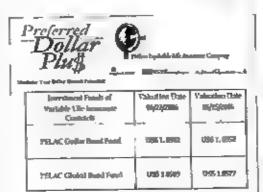
"Our beef is simply about the La Salle Christian Brothers who have strayed from the La Sallian credo of 'rebgio, mores et cultura'," said the La-Salle alumni, speaking on condition of anonymity.

#### Money-go-round

 THE law firm that lost the P100-million tax case of RCBC in the Supreme Court because of late filling is the Salvador Guevara & Associates.

"Butch" Guevara, incidentally, was a former deputy BIR commissioner during Rene Bañez's time, while Serafin Salvador is currently a tax professor at the University of the Philippines.

 DESPITE soaring gas prices, Honda is in-COCKTALES/ BS





PRESTIGE **GLUCOSE METER** Blood Glacose Monitoring System

Reads MMOL/L or MG/DL Accepts Trade-in 733 FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

HP recommends Windows® XP Professional.

ania fili Sputte Politing	SM MEGAMÄLL 5th Fil. Blog. A 435-0436	SIN HORTH ERSA Car Park Picka 453-3326
558-0207	SM FAIRVIEW	BOOKS BOOK BANKERS
CEBU	Boss of the first	<b>他の記者の名中間</b>
417 8286	418-7540	635-506 I





provident the same of the state of the same of the sam

AS THE STATE OF THE PARTY MAKE

Photo shows Californity President Joseph Sullivers, along with DA Sec. Country Pangeothers, MA Administrator Ballazer Usis posting with the

## CalEnergy honors top irrigators associations

CalEnergy International, operator of the Caseenan Multipurpose Imgation and Hydroelectric Power Project, recently led the presentation of the 2006 Caseenan Awards for Outstanding Irrigators' Associations during the National Irrigation Administration (NIA) anniversary festivities last June 22, 2006.

In cooperation with NIA, CalEncryy established the annual Caseenan Awards to recognize the remarkable performance, exemplary leadership and skillful management of Irrigators' Associations (IAs) under the wing of NIA. Awardee on that is built to last," said CalEnergy President Joseph Sulitvan.

Joining Sullivan in handing the Casechan Awards were Department of Agriculture Secretary Domingo Pangamban, NIA Administrator Baltazar Usis and other NIA officials.

This year, seven awards were given to the following irrigators' associations. Buluan-Pigkawayan IA (Hall of Fame Awardee), Dujah-Isidro-Talisay-Casay IA (Most Outstanding 1A, National Category), Bonga-Piano #1 IA (1st runner-up, National Category), Sta. Justina Farmers IA (2nd runner-up, National Category), BOAN BIDA IA (Most Outstanding IA, Communal Category), San Agustin-Ruparan Barangay IA (1st runner-up, Communal Category), and Del Carmen IA (2nd runner-up, Communal Category).



COMMERCIAL LOT FOR SALE along EDSA, Cubao, Q. C. Lot Area 950 sq. m. w/ 20 m. frontage Call: 635-4956; 0918-913-6370





TITANIUM value P.C. BASED TIME RECORDER 

Call us for free demo. Chapal Wirm almong Land



 Interest earned monthly and automatically deposited to a separate account for easy access

FREE personal accident insurance coverage for two times

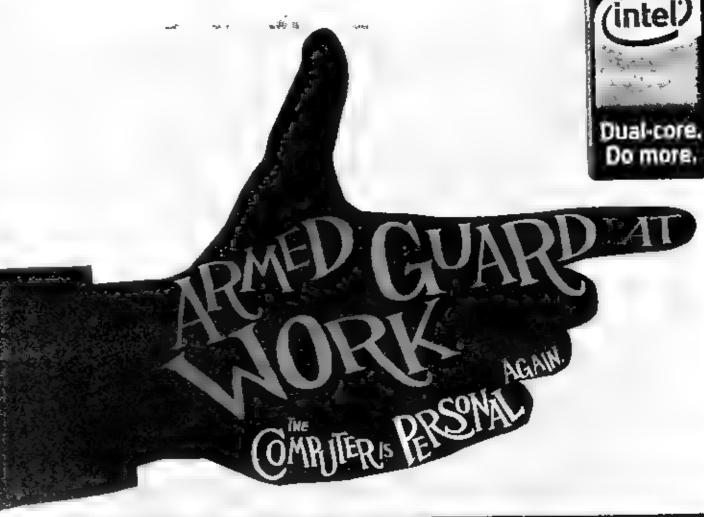
the deposit (up to P1 million)\*\*\*

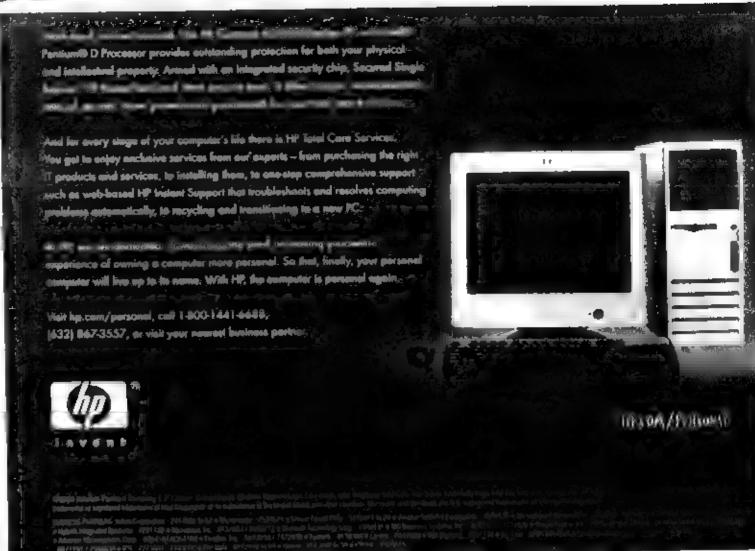
Borrow 80% of deposit amount

k maarn tour falare now with this 15-tour lerse de Cati Phoplanthank Carect et (02) 512 5025, erreill into@psardenback.com.ph

or visit any Plantersbank branch near you PLANTERSBANK Planners Development Back for poor for your and better Enternoon

Michael M.





Traffic and the economy

13 A.

## METROBANK

EUSTA EDWAYS A year & LOW INTEREST - LOW DOWNPAYMENT - LONG TERM PINANCING John B. 2000 - Frenchrote, Phil Am Proter, Buendie, Mahati Sity D:00un in 18:00un (registration starts at 0:00un / continu proper starts at 0:00un)

VILLA CECILIA SUBD.) MB RIZO76 RSD\*L LOT Bg. Ste. Cristo. Belliag. Bulletin; LA. 576 som. **RESIDENTIAL LOT** P275,000 P360,000 HOUSE & LOT

2505qm 625qm P+ 000 000 500sqm 1225qm P2,000,000 ROVAL PINES WEST SUBD.

RESIDENTIAL LOT P2 3 0 000 P3 125 550 P3 146 000 P3 274 100 P3 170 750 420 som. 556 30 som. 571 30 som. 572 som. 595 st som. 876.50 som.

## PE,500/30M OHLTI

CALOOCAN MB CAL030 HOUSE & LOT LA 259,70 som. FA 124 sam.

Anonas St., Bgy. PHHC-CAMARIN SUBO Min. Bld Price: P600,800 MB CALISS RSOLLOT LA 240 sqm.

Gen, Isager V Ocampo St. BANKERS VIL. 2 Novalches Min. Bid Price: P480,000 MB CALXXX RSDL LCT

L.A. 230 som. Redwood & Basswood Sts. RAINBOW ALL 5 SUBD Ph III. Min. Bid Price: P415,000

#### AVIVE OR

MB\_MLB052 HOUSE & LOT E.A. 290 egm. FA. 133 sqm. Wilnw.cox. Creeksade St. VICTONETA NORTH SUBD Min. Bid Price: P2,500,000

MB\_MLBOS3 RSDL CONCO, w/ PFRRB FA. 149.5 styrt. / 152 styrt. THE YELLOWBELL MANSION CONDO, Yellowbell St., Aranala Min. Sid Price: P2,000,000 each

MB MUBITS HOUSE A LOT L.A. 1,386 70 sgm. F.A. 190 sgm. M SIOSON ST Bgy Damcald Min. Bid Price: P2,700,000

MB MILBOSS INDSL WARREHOUSE LA 3,865 som FA 4,839 som. Engineering Road, POTRERO Mirs. Bid Price: P40,000.000

#### NAVOTAS

MB INVIOST HOUSE & LOT LA 700 som FA 426 som. Tabba SI SAN RAFAEL VILLAGE Mia. Bid Price: P5,200,000

## NOVALICHES, QUEZON CITY

MB QC065 COMMULADT L.A. 329 som. Carrern Road BGY CAMARIN Min. Sid Price: P1,100,000

MR OCCESS HOUSE A LOT LA 329 sqm. FA. 194 sqm. Dao St. GREENFIELDS SUBD. Mis. Bid Price: P1,500,000

MB QC068 RSDL JOT JA 243 sqm. Virgo ST REMARVILLE SUBD. Min. Bld Price: P550,000

## PARANAQUE

M8\_PR0059 R90L CONDO FA. 193 87 sqm. (Zurats available) TROPICAMA VILLA CONDO. Quinto Ave. Bgy II Mis. Bld Price: P2,500,000

## PASAY

MB\_PSY082 RSDL LOT W/IMPRIVE LA 579 sqm FA n/a F Sancher St. Bgy 82. Zone 19 SAN RAFAEL DISTRICT Min. Bid Price: P5,500,000

## PATEROS

MB\_PATO64 COMML / PSDL 9LDG LA 209 som FA 808 som Jasmin St. STO ROSARIO SUBD Min. Bid Price: P3,500,000

## QUEZON CITY

MB 00067 HOUSE & LOT Chel St. FAIRVIEW BIRTH Mirs. Bld Price: P1,400,000

MB OCCES RSOL LOT W/ IMPRI/T A 548 30 FA Na Kapingan St. ARAMETA VILLAGE

MB, QC70 RSOL LOT W/ IMPRVT LA. 400 som. FA n/a impertal St. CUBAO

Mir. Bid Price: P4,500,000

MR 00071 HOUSE & JOT LA 284 som. FA 297 som. Camille St. HOBART SUBD. Nin. Bid Price: 92,000,000

## angono, Rizal

MB RIZORI INDSL WAREHOUSE LA 15,384 sqm FA 1,044 sqm. DON MARIANO SANTOS AVE. Men. Skd Price: P10,000,000

## ANTIPOLO, RIZAL

MB\_RIZO76 RSDL LOT LA 954 som Apichia St. BEVERLY HILLS \$160. Min. Bid Price: P1,500,000

MB\_RIZ072 RSDL LOT LA. 422 som. Apo cor Banchaw Stu. TOWN & COUNTRY HILLS

Ales, Bid Price: P650,000 MB REZUT/3 HOUSE & LOT L.A. 400 sqm F.A. 340 sqm. Agnesville SL, AGNESVILLE SUBD.

LA. 576 som: Michigan Bend box Arkansis St. PALOS VERDES EXEC VILLAGE Mis. Bid Price: P1, 100,000

MB RIZOTS HOUSE & LOT L.A. 320 styn. F.A. 68 sqm. Gen. Gregona II, De' Pilar St. KATARUNGAN VILLAGE Min. Bid Price: P980,000

BINANGONAN, RIZAL MB\_RIZ074 HOUSE & LOT ... A 1.200 som. EA 934 som. Along Provincial Road BGY CALUMPANG

Min. Bid Price: P5,350,088

## CAINTA, RIZAL

MB RIZDEG HOUSE & LOT LA 256 som. FA 968 som Maganda St. RIVERSIDE SUBD Mrs. Bld Price: P4,000,000

SAN MATEO, RIZAL MB RIZO75 HOUSE & LOT LA 240 som. FA 250 som. D Mark St., BANKERS VIL., PHS

Ginang Bayan 1 Mm. Bitl Price: P900,080

MB RIZOZZ RSOL LOT W/ MPYN'S LA 202 som FA n/a FLORENCIO SUBC Boy Malanday Min. Bid Price: 9200,000

#### VALENZUELA

MIS\_WALDEZ PISEL JOT WE IMPRIVE LA 3,012 sops. FA nes Min. Bid Price: P3,000,000

MB VALOSS HOUSE & LOT L.A. 345 som, F.A. 154 som, G. Chiz St. ANGELES SUBD. Boy Bridge P1,400,000

MB VALORI HOUSE & LOT \_A 250 sqim. EA 268 sqim Gov .. Sentago cor. Littl: Sts. Mis. Bid Price: P1,600,006

SAFE VALDES LA 2.514 sqn. FA 2132 sqn. FRANCO ENT. COMPOUND Bid Price: P5,000,000

MAD WALDES PHOSE WATEHOUSE L.A. 8,935 som. FA. 2,158 som. Alarcon St. Stio Sto. Rosano BGY MAISAN

## Mes. Sed Price: P20,000,000 CALATAGAN, BATANGAS

MB, BAYOO! RSDL/AGRI-LOT LA 17 583 som. Inear Bucal Bern, Schli Brgy Sucal CALATAGAN Min. But Price: P5,300,000

## LIPA CITY, BATANGAS

MB\_BATTOO2 AGRI-LOT \_A +B,742 sqm. Promotel Rd (going to Paulse Gastal) BGY ANTIPOLO DEL SUR Mia, Bid Price: P5,100,000

MB, BAT 003 HOUSE & LOT "A 248 sqm. FA 466 sqm. "OBPIN SUBD Bgy Sec Nm. Bid Price: P 4,000,000

## ANGAT, BULACAN

MB\_BUILD15 HOUSE & LOT LA 2,157 spm. FA 1,460 spm. Near Sus Jin Mesis) BGY PLEONG YANTOK

Min. Bid Price: P3.500,000

## **BALAGTAS, BULACAN**

MS\_BULDOS COMML LOT A 5,565 roym, (near "THE MARKET PLACE" (Bidg.) BGY BUROL 1ST.

## Min. Bid Price: P14,300,000

Balifuag, Builacan

#### MB BULDOS HOUSE & LOT LA 445 som FA 274 som. PUSTIA COR, GEN, PELAGIO

CRUZ STS Mirs. Bid Price: P1,000,000

MB\_BULD10 NOL LOT #/ BLDG \_A 5,905 sqm. FA 2,241 sqm. **BGY SAN ROOUE Inter Josefe** 

Mm. Bid Price: P3,500,008 MB PLACIA RSDL LOT

L.A. 351 som Topic St. DONA ENFROLETA SUBD. Min. Bld Price: P527,000

MB\_BUX.021 HOUSE & LOT LA 387.50 sqm. FA 332 84 sqm. Dr. Gonzalez St. BGY SABANG

Mis. Glid Price: P2,000,000 MB GULDZ3 RSOL LOT W/ MJPRVT

LA 2,814 som FA 2,040 som Bgy. Concepcion freet Murs. Half-Min. Bid Price: P9,500,000

MB SULCE RSDL W/ IMPRV1 L.A. 3,599 sgm. F.A. o/e BGM CONCEPCION Mile. Bid Price: P6,500,089

## MARILAO, BULACAN

ME, SKALDOM AGPILLOT LA 6,6" sqm. (near Dolmar Subd.) Author Esperiu SI BGY LOWA DE GATO Min. Bid Priot: P5,000,000

MB BULZS HOUSE & LOT ...A. 255 som F.A. 190 som BENEZIES St. cor Universed Road QE., A ROSA SUBO Bgi, Abangar Sint Min Bid Price: PT60,000.00

## MEYCALAYAN, BULACAN

MB BURDOO ONDSL JOT \_A. 1,000 starts. nesi Bancal Elem Schil BANCAL RUAD By Bancal P2,000,000

MB BUILDON INDSE WAREHOUSE A 3.330 som, FA 1,817 som. Prov't Road, BGV. HULD (near Managai Relli Mis. Sld Price: P7,500,000

MB NE108 INDSLICT W WIRHSE

Mong Prov1 Rd. (San Jose City)

Jupan Rd | Boy Parsta, JUPAO

L.A. 1,000 squa. EA. 490 sqm.

**NUEVA ECIJA** 

POULTRY HOUSES LA 20,000 sqm. FA 2,363 sqm.

BGY CABU

MB MEDET AGRILLOT W

LA 450 squ. (verture TCT) AGL HEIGHTS PHASE II

MIS NIFOSO HOUSE & LOT

LA 200 squa. FA 360 squa.

MB NETOT HOUSE & LOT

LA 228 SQUL FA. 199 SQU. LIDES ST. WILLA BENNIA SUBD

Ma. Bid Price: P1,000,000

Melanco Extension

KARTAN PEPE SUBDI

Min. Bid Price: P1,550,000

L.A. 783 som F.A. 466 som.

ME NETOS PSOL/COMMUBLOG.

Don Manuel Ave. cor. Christina St.

GAPAN, NUEVA ECIJA

MB MERSE PEZIL / COMMIL BLDG.

\_A 496 sam FA 630 sqm.

Min. Bid Prior: P2,200,080

MB NE097 RSDL / AGRIHLOT

Min. Sid Price: P2,500,000

SAN JOSE CITY,

LA, 400 som FA, 1,154 som

Min. Big Prior: P5,108,000

Min. Bad Price: P960,000

LA 437 som FA 142 som Sanchez Am ST CECILA VILLAGE

Mis. Bid Price: P1,030,000

MEI METOM RIGHT LOT

Min. Hid Price: P700,000

Mrs. Bid Price: P350,000

MB NEVOS HOUSE & LOT

SAN LEONARDO,

NIJEVA ECLIA

LA 442 squ. FA 185 sqm. Cerames St., SAN JOSE CITY

MB\_NE107 INDSL LOT WITHISE

L.A. 15,400 state. F.A. 750 som MAHAFUKA H-YMY Box San Anton

Min. Brd Price: P5,000,800

MB OP114 HOUSE & LOT

Boy. Gurang-galeng Max. Bid Price: P1,200,000

MB\_OPO119 HOUSE & LOT

LA 374 sgm. FA 278 sgm.

Min, Bid Prior: P750,000

MB OP120 HOUSE & LOT

LA. 270 squi. FA. 282 squ.

MB OP121 HOUSE & LOT

A 124 som, FA, 462 som

MB OP172 HOUSE ALOT

LA 251 son, FA 398.5 som

Barcelona St. LUCS IA CITY

MAUBANL QUEZON

MB OPHISHOUSE & LOT

MB\_OP117 RSDL LOT

BOY MUDZYE PAGBLAG

Min. Bid Price: P250,000

Intoe 001 ALI

LUCENA CITY

Service Ad. ST CECLIA VILLAGE

t A 460 som.

JA. 229 SOIL

BGY CALOACAN

Alorg Materilla Highway BGY MASALIN

MB HEDRI RSDL LOT

NUEVA ECIJA

MAHARIKA HENSIY BOY SIG CHIST

MAHARI ICA HIGHINAY

LA 6,371 sgm.

Bgy., Casificangbergan

MB BUILDIZ RSOL JOT W MPRIT CABANATUAN. LA 275 sgm. FA n/a inear St. James Climit AZUCENA ST. Boy. Statuti Milo, Bid Price: P385

AND BUILDIS HOUSE & LOT LA 252 sops, FA 521som, frear NLEX Meycausyon SIM Conntries St. IAT CARVE, SUBD. Min. Bid Prior: P2,250,000

## PAOMBONG, BULACAN

MB BUILDZO HOUSE & LOT "A. 1,499 sgm. FA. 811.4 sqm. Prov'l. Road, (Calle Rize) Boy Publishen, PACABONG Min. Bid Price: PS,500,000

## SAN JOSE DEL MONTE, BULACAN

MB\_BUL027 HOUSE & LOT LA 720 sqm FA 264 sqm Magenta SI PECSOWITLE SUBD. MB ME103 HOUSE & LOT Mbn. Big Prior: P2,000,000 LA "50" FA 98 sqm Min. Bid Price: P2,000,000

ME BUILDER HOUSE & LOT .A. 655 sgm EA. 500 sgm. Canary St., cax. Silver / Hawaya Phi. Min. Bid Price: P2,590,000

#### SAN MIGUEL, BULACAN MR RUL 029 RSDL LOT W/ IMPRV1

MB NETOS REDL/INDSL LIFT . A 1.513 som. FA n/a CASAVUN WILLEY RD BOY SIL PAIL E.A. 11,151 soys. Box Xaldled-Fort, Magazinia Rd. IÇA: 1900 SUR Ineer San Miguel Distric Hosp.)

## SAN RAFAEL, BULACAN

MB BULED? NOSL LOT WIRLDG E.A. 8,000 sqrs. F.A. 1,029 sqm. Poblacion Road, SGY, CAPSIAN Near Villa del Cormen Resorti. Man. Birl Price: P5,600,000

CARINONA, CAVITE MB CYTECH GOLF ESTATE REDL LOT

A. 1.091 som. Boy, Calotano Baybay

## DASMARINAS, CAVITE

MB\_CVT0035 RSID, LOT . A 400 som. Steepe Road ORCHAPO RSD'L ESTATE SUBD. Min. Bid Price: P800,000

LA 736 som Javaio Si Curamen subo. MB CYTOCOS RSDL LOT \_A 560 som. Steepe Road OFCHARC RSD'L ESTATE SUED. MB NEURS HOUSE & LOT

Min. Bid Price: P640,008 MB CYTOR RSOLLLOT LA 250 squ. (2iots available)

#### MORANTE SUBD Boy Burol Min. Birt Price: P375,000 each

INGUS, CAVITE MB, CYTORO 17 JAINT TOWNSHOUSE MIS MEOSS RSOLL LOT L.A. 1,890 sept. F.A. 1,735 sept. MEDICION RD Boy Medicton 2ml Min. Bid Price: P14,500,000

MB\_CVTD44 RSDELOT LA. 180 sqm. Neghborhood "C" THE PARK PLACE VILLAGE Min. Bid Price: P700,000

NAIC, CAVITE MIB CYTO36 VARIOUS RSOL LOT LA 23 526 SOR UNIVICE SALES COASTAL CITY Tenatur Next Caubi

Boy Timatan Natio Commo Min. But Price: PZ1,300,080

#### SILANG, CAVITE MB CYTO38 RSDL LOT LA 4,905 som

L.A. 119 sops. EA. 117 sept. Granes St. LUCENA CITY BGY JALAMI 1ST Min. Bud Price: P2,000,800 Min. Shi Price: P4,000,000 MB OP! 15 HOUSE & LOT L.A. 328 son, FA, 216 squ.

## TRECE MARTIREZ, CAVITE

MB CYTOST REDULLOT LA 654 som. SHERWOOD HILLS ASD'L ESTATE & GOLF COUNTRY CLUB

## Min. Blat Price: P10,530,000

CABUYAO, LAGUNA MB LGNOS COMMIL LOT LA 520 kg/h. JP RIZAL ST Población

## Mir. Bid Price: P4,700,080 SAN PEDRO, LAGUNA

MR 1GN049 RSDLLOT LAL 872 sqm. harto & Vonessa St. SOURH PENCE Min. Bid Price: P2,700,000

MB JGHOS! HOUSE & LOT LA 521 FA 443 som. CELLIN SHIPPGUTLYKL

#### Min. Bad Price: P2,100,000 BONGABON, NUEVA ECIJA

LA 292 som FA 384 som Along Print MB NE 100 RSOL LOT L.A. 778 scm

Ogy Polo Statistical

Ogy Smoot Politacion BONGABON

Min. See Price: P1,200,000 Min. 8kd Price: P250,000 PAGBILAO, QUEZON

## CABIAO, NUEVA ECIJA MIS NEODE PISTIL LOT

LA 950 sqn BGY STA RITA

TAYABAS, QUEZON MB JIE101 ASOL/COMMUBLOG. LA 1948 som FA /88 som. LA 1,825 som FA 1,707.2 som OLONGAPO-GAPAN ROAD oor Road for 2 Bgy Ste Ritti

## 84 BUSINESS

LITTLE DO THEY REALIZE IT, BUT much of the country's economic prospects depend on our Metro Manila traffic enforcers.

It is not our economic managers who will more critically determine the course of our economic Well-being in the years ahead, but "those" tasked with enforcing our laws and rules of behavior. Thus is because much of what is wrong with the Philippine economy traces to simple rules not being enforced or observed. If we are unable to enforce simple traffic rules, for example, how can we expect to enforce tax laws?

## Two sides

There are two sides to the matter, of course: enforcement is one side, and compliance or obedience is the other. As a daily victim of Metro Manila's anarchic traffic myself, it is quite clear to me that the city's anarchie traffic traces not so much to excessive volume as to simple traffic mismanagement. Traffic would flow much more smoothly if only rules of the road were properly observed and enforced. How many times have you been caught in a traffic slowdown, only to find out upon reaching the choke point that it could all have been avoided with a little proactive traffic

management? Why is it that the same driver who runs red lights and weaves in and out of lanes in Metro Manila turns docile and obedient to the rules when brought to the United States, or Hong Kong, or even just Subic? And the driver's level of education or socioeconomic class has nothing to do with it. You see it happen with people driving Ford Expeditions as much as with those driving seepneys.

## Consistent enforcement

The difference, of course, is enforcement. But more than just en-

## NO FREE LUNCH Cielito P.

Habito predictable enforcement. If he expects not to be able to get away with a traffic violation, or if caught, get away with a small bribe, the driver

wouldn't even risk a minor infraction. Some time back, they began apprehending motorists overtaking on the paved shoulder of the South Luzon Expressway (\$LEX). It was quite noticeable how most motorists stopped doing it, fearing the P550 fine. I should know; I had to shell out that amount for my driver once. He stopped doing it when I warned him he would have to pay the fine out of his salary next time.

'Ningas cogon' True to form, enforcement of that rule went the way of the usual rangus cogon. Things have long returned to normal on that highway. And here, normal means that the slowest lane is the innermost lane, while the fastest lane is the emergency shoulder where no one is even supposed to pass. They might as well take down all those signs saying "left lane for overtaking only" and "shoulder for emergency use only," which are all over the expressway. Hardly anyone pays atten-

tion to them anyway. My pet peeve, drivers who create a new counterflow lane at the first sign of a traffic slowdown, wouldn't be doing it if they were arrested for obstructing traffic, as they should be. But how many times have we seen this happen simply because no traffic enforcers were around, or even when there, make no effort to stop them? How many traffic gridlocks have ocforcement, it has to be consistent, curred because of this behavior on chabito@atenen.edu

both sides of the road?

## High density

To be sure, poor planning has an important role in the problem as well. Areneo president Pr. Ben Nebres points out that Kampunan Avenue traffic is so bad because the high-density area is served by what was designed to be a low-density transport system-i.e. designed to be dominated by cars and smaller passenger vehicles. Consistent traffic enforcement is critical, but in the long run, an efficient mass transport system must be the main answer, just as it has been in the big cities of the world

Don't get me wrong; I don't claim traffic to be our most important impediment to economic development. Still, Neda's estimates of the economic value of time lost to traffic delays have always been a significant portion of GDP But our mability to solve the traffic problem, tracing to our inability to consistently enforce simple rules, has far larger implications beyond traffic itself. If we are to achieve the progress we all hope for, we need leaders who can ensure consistent enforcement of our laws (starting with obeying them themselves), from traffic rules all the way to tax laws. This seems to be the main appeal of MMDA. Chair Bayani Fernando and Sen. Ping Lacson as "presidentiables" in the eyes of not a few Filipinos.

#### Too much democracy?

Grand old man of Phuppine business Washington Sycip is more blunt about the matter: he often suggests that we may be enjoying too much democracy for our own good. While some may disagree, what he is really pointing out is that if our nation is to advance, we all need to do one simple thing: we need to obey the rules. And (Filipino) human nature being what it is, we all need to be forced to do so-and consistently.

Comments welcome

# BIR misses income tax collection target

## By Michelle V. Remo

THE GOVERNMENT'S INCOME TAX collection in the first five months of the year fell short of target despite the recent increase in the corporate in-

come tax rate from 32 to 35 percent. Decuments from the Bureau of Inremai Revenue showed that income tax remitted to the government from January to May amounted to only P143.4 billion. This was was 6.5 percent or P10 billion lower than the

P153.4-billion target In a report to President Macapagal-Arroyo, Revenue Commissioner Jose Mario Bunag noted though that income tax collections for the first five months of the year was 16.6 percent or P20.4 billion higher than the P123 billion generated in the same period

last year. The corporate income tax rate was raised by 3 percentage points last November to help shore up revenue collections and allow the government to achieve a balanced budget by

The increase in the corporate income tax rate is a minor provision of the VAT Reform Law, which basically raised the value-added tax rate from 10 to 12 percent and expanded the coverage of the tax to include previously exempted products like oil and

Buhag earlier said the imposition of new revenue-raising measures would take time before actually making an impact on the government's collection figures.

Revenue authorntes said the failare to meet the expected income tax revenues had to do partly with the sudden increase in tax credit claims by corporate taxpayers

The Department of Pinance, head agency of the BIR, has ordered a revalidation of all existing tax credit certificates (TCCs) and an inventory of TCCs issued by the government following the suspicious rise in tax credit claims. All TCCs would be canceled starting Aug. 1 and replaced with new certificates carrying tighter secu-

Nestor Valeroso, head of the BIR's Quezon City office who recommended measures to improve income tax collection, said there were programs inned up to address the shortfall.

These included the surveillance of firms whose income declarations and tax payments fell significantly short of industry average, as well as investigation of companies that claimed to have stopped operations.

He noted that false claims of "no operation" could be a huge source of revenue leaks, noting that in one district in Quezon City alone, there were more than a thousand firms that declared to

have stooped their operations. During the first five months, excise tax collections hit P22.8 billion, higher than the target of P22.2 billion. VAT collections reached P55.5 billion, higher than the P52-billion target, while percentage tax collections amounted to P17.9 billion compared with the target of P15.7 billion. Colections of other taxes reached P14.4 billion, higher than the P11.7 billion

## Increased fund flows among developing countries to benefit RP

## By Doris C. Dumiae

A NEW GLOBAL PHENOMENON called south-to-south flows, or rapidly rising capital flows among developing countries, has opened up opporrunsties for the Philippines to better hedge against external shocks by at-

This favorable phenomenon, idenrified in the newly released World Bank Global Development Finance (GDF) 2006 as a potential global catalyst alongside deepening financial integration among developing countries, has been gaining momentum in the Philippines in recent years, BSP Deputy Governor Diwa Gumgundo

said. Although south-to-south capital flows remained relatively small compared to north-to-south flows, the GDF said "they have the potential to change the landscape of development finance over the next few years, particularly if growth in developing countries continues to outsurip that in advanced countries and the trend toward deeper trade and financial inte-

gration persists." "For much of its post-war history, development finance has been characterized as a one-way flow of capital from industrial countries to the devel-

oping world. But as developing countries have become integrated with the global economy, they have emerged as important sources of capital flows in their own right," the GDP said

In the past decade, the GDF noted that with rising incomes in developing countries and increasingly open tracting "more stable" investments, policies toward trade and financial the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas said, & markets, developing countries were becoming a significant source of foreign direct investment (FDI), bank lending and even official development assistance to other developing

Guinigundo said the Philippines was benefiting from this new phenomenon, which was providing some "stabilizing influence."

"Look at the intra-Asean (Association of Southeast Asian Nations) trade and intra-Asean investments. Ten years ago, the numbers were nexligible. Now it has improved a lot cspecially those coming from Malaysia and Singapore. The same is true with China," Guintgundo said.

The BSP executive agreed that such development flows were more stable because they were coming from emerging markets that posted robust growths in the past and now holding vast amounts of liquidity--citing China's \$900 billion in foreign reserves and India's \$300-\$400 bullon.

"It is a new phenomenon in a sense that in the last five to 10 years these emerging markets have expanded and have accumulated a great amount of liquidity held mostly in US treasuries," Guimgundo said.

"So, in a sense, one can say that the emerging markets have been doing their share in adjusting to the socalled global imbalances by accumilating reserves and allowing some strengthening of their domestic currencies. They have (in a way) also funded the current account and fisca. account deficits of the United States," he explained.

BSP director for research fluminada Sicat said that in the case of FDIs. the most significant increases in the last five years were coming from newly industrializing countries (NICs) like Singapore, Taiwan and Hong Kong.

In general, she said FDI flows to the country were going to manufacturing, real estate and banking. Based on BSP documents, PDI flows from three Asian NICs (South Korea, Hong Kong and Taiwan) to the Philippines surged to \$258.1 million in 2005 from only \$48.7 million in 2000. Net foreign portfolio investments from these Asian NICs also surged to \$257 million last year from only \$52.35 million in 2000.

## Man. Bud Price: P2,400,000 Mirz. Bid Price: P1,300,000 BHOW MONEY P26 000 CASH OR MANAGERS CHECK ONLY ALL PROPERTIES FOR SALE IS AN "AS IS, WHERE IS BASIS" PROPERTIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGES WITHOUT PROGRADICE. THE BANK RESERVES THE RIGHT AT ANYTHME TO PLAL OUT, TO CORRECT ERRORS IN PRICES, TERMS DETAILS A STATUS OF THE PROPERTIES IN THE EVENT DISCREPANCES ARE DISCOVERED.

For more details, call THE PROPERTY FORUM PHILS. at: TEL. NO. 534-9536 / 5346954 Monday to Sunday, 7AM to 7PM CELLPHONE NOS. 0928-3771111 (SMART); 0916-5761111 (GLOBE)

## Metrobank, SM Prime sign P3-B notes float deal

## Biggest fund raising of this nature in RP

publicly listed SM Prime Holdings Inc. have signed a facility agreement for the issuance of P3 billion worth of SM Prime floating rate notes (FRN) due 2011.

The PRN issue, which was arranged as a private placement, was funded solely by Metrobank. First Metro Investment Corp. served as the arranger.

flotation is the largest fund raising of this nature in the local years. Proceeds from ship," he added the issue will be used by SM Prime for general corporate requirements.

leading country's shopping mail developer and operator, is part of the SM Group.

"This is the first complete, major underwriting by the nized its account Metrobank Group for the SM Group," said SM Prime president Hans T. Sy.

Metrobank Group had been previously involved in other SM Group trepreneunal entities. deals albeit in other

transaction officially starts the working re-

of the Sy and Ty famulies and we look forward to many more future transactions, not only in banking, but also in partnership of other ventures."

Metrobank president Arthur Ty, for his part, said the bank values the business of the SM Group. "It is a privilege to do business with them," he said.

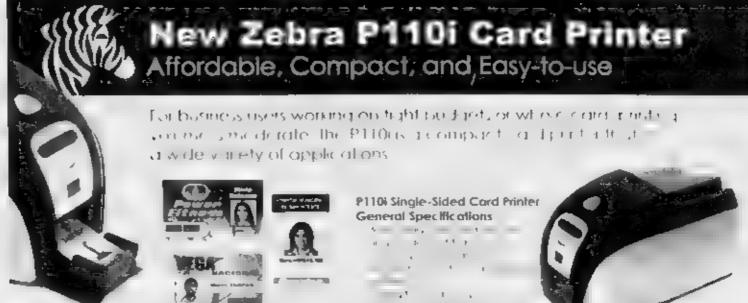
This is the first long-term transac-SM Prime's FRN tion of Metrobank with the SM Group, and we hope to continue from here and debt market in recent expand this relation-

SM Prime's FRNs is among the major contracts signed recently by the Metrobank SM Prime, the Group. The bank is seen to do more sizeable and important deals with top-tier companies as part of its growth strategy.

> Recently, it reorgamanagement group to cater to different market segments including top-tier corporations, multinationals, middle marand

SM Prime currently has 2S SM mails strate-Sy said that, "The gically located nationwide with a total gross floor area of 3.4 million lationship between square meters.

Earlier this year, SM Prime opened SM City Sta. Rosa, SM City Clark, and the SM Mail of Asia. Other malls scheduled to open are SM Supercenter Pasig and SM City Lipe. SM Prime is also expanding SM North Edsa with the construction



Ideal for: Access Control \* Time and Atlandance \* Staff and Student Identification \* Membership and Layalty Cards \* Giff Cards

a legacied coad eace Load-N-GoTM drop-in ribbon cartridae



The Real Stripes Matter...

Call us for a **FREE Demo** 

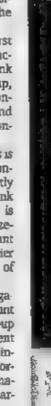
All Visual & Lights Systems D12 3/F New Formers Plaza Aranela Center, Cubaa, Q.C. Tel. Nos. 9950243, 9950879

One forum that can innovate

your organization to greatness.

The Hive Makati Unit-C Ground Roor People Support Center Amorsola \$1. Makati City Tel. Nos. 7511363 or 67

The Hive Cebu Unit i 11 Main Mail G/F Bankad Yown Centre Cebu Cliv Tel. Nos. 032-3462411 to 12



## Consolidation of Philex energy projects planned

By Christine A. Gaylican

PHILEX MINING CORP IS PLANNING TO consolidate all its energy-related projects under subsidiary Brixton Energy and Mining Corp., which will soon list on the exchange, a ranking company official said

The substantive geological study on Brixton's coal project in Diplahan, Zamboanga Sibugay, showed positive results of high grade coal at 11,000 to 12,000 BTU (British Thermal Unit) that can be used for power generation, Philex Mining Corp. chair and CEO Walter W. Brown said during the company's annual stockholders meeting last Friday.

Brown said the project was adjacent to Philippine National Oil Co. (PNOC)'s Malangas coal project in the province, which now supplies coal to National Power Corp.

Philex's other energy-related activities include a coal operating contract with the Department of Energy.

For petroleum, Philex and Basic Petroleum Inc. have Service Contract (SC) 41 governing the so-called Deepwater South Sulu Sea.

Also, Philex leads a consortium that seeks to reactivate the Cadiao field in Northwest Palawan, which has an estimated deposit of 1 million to 2 million barrels of crude.

The quality of the crude will likely command a price \$2 less than Dubai crude. A number of investors have signified interest in conducting the rehabilitation program for Cadiao, which was estimated to cost \$2.5 mution to \$4 million," Brown said.

He further noted that two foreign companies were now reviewing Cadiao's technical

In Philex's Service Contract No. 6A for the Octon Block and Northern Farm-Out Block in Northwest Palawan, a farm-in agreement is being finalized with Vital GPC Investments S.A.-a company based in the United Kingdom. Philex is part of the consortium developing the Octon field.

"These new projects and our mineral prospects would ensure the viability of the company in years to come," he added.

## Cocktales

From page B3

troducing late next month the US-spec Pilot SUV on an indent-basis

Heard through the grapevine

TAIPAN Lucio Tan is belatedly going into the mall and retail business himself, using a munber of foreclosed Uniwide branches and the Ever-Gotesco branch in Ortigas as starting bases.

(Email: cocktales\_pdi@pldtdsl.net or cocktales pdi@vahoo.com)



# TO SUCCESS!

Service. Productivity. Innovation.

With Jim Clark, InnoGreat Founder & Six Sigma Black Beit Champion & Trainor

Time: 6:00 p.m. - 8:30 p.m. Venue: Santiago Hall, Mezzenine, Equitable PCI Bank Tower 1, H. V. de la Coste St. corner Makati Ave., Makati City

Breakthrough Service - July 26 (Wed.) Break through existing service mindsets and practices to ensure happier customers. Participate in a large group service annulation that will help you internalize the learning. We will create the "Laws of Breakthrough Service" that if followed, will ensure happier customers, and just as important, a happier you! Converse with Donald Patrick Lim, President & CEO of Yebey.Com, and Melvin Esteban, VP for Segments Marketing of Philamlife.

Breakthrough Productivity - July 27 (Thurs.) Discover the secret to becoming truly productive. You will learn strategies on how to apply that secret into your life to increase the amount of time to do the things you really want and to become the person you really want to be. Converse with Executive Director Rebecca Calzado of the National Wages and Productivity Commission and Kamaneson Ganeson of BCC International.

Breakthrough Innovation - July 28 (Fri.) Learn to become a predictor of change. Gain clauty on the innovation cycle and participate in a number of creativity exercises that you can use on your own or with your team to increase the opportunity to see opportunity. Converse with Ruperto Nicdao, Jr., President of Manila Broadcasting Company, and Dave Valdes, Executive Vice President of Philippine Daily Inquirer.

SUBSIDIZED REGISTRATION FRES PER SESSION: P350 (Balcony), P400 (Orchestra), P450 (Patron) VAT lactusive. Discounted licitets for teachers, gov'l, NGO employees (25%) and students (50%). Only one discount rais applies, includes certificate of completion and headouts.

> REGISTER BEFORE JUNE 30 TO AVAIL OF 10% EARLY BIRD DISCOUNT | Call (632) 937-0376, 935-6678, 713-8849, fact 4915-783-7389, or a-mail info@optimusianovations.com or peopleatworkforum@gmail.com.



## BUSINESS

## Waterfront sets aside P250M for renovation

HOTEL OPERATOR WATERFRONT PHILIP pines Inc. said it would spend P250 million this year for the second phase of the hotel group's renovation plan.

Phase two involves the renovation of guest rooms and suites of WPI's four first-class hotels. The company will spend about P100 million for Manila Pavilion Hotel and Casino to renovate about 150 deluxe rooms and

Company officials were optimistic that by the end of the year, all of Manila Pavilion Hotel's guest rooms would be fully renovated in time for its formal re-branding as Waterfront Hotel, WPI said in a statement

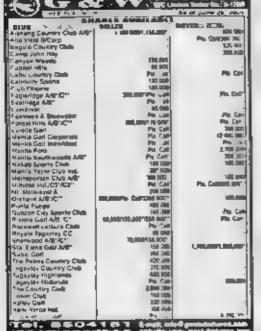
WPI spent P60 million last year to renovate 150 superior rooms at the Manila Pavilion

For the firm's flagship Cebu City Hotel, WPI intends to invest another P100 million to spruce up 150 superior rooms, executive suites, deluxe rooms and suites. The remaining P50 million will be divided equally between the smaller hotels of the group-one on Mactan Island and the other in Davao City

This year's renovation activities will be financed with operating funds of the company.

The first phase of WPI's renovation program last year-which cost roughly P200 million-gave the hotels' restaurants and public areas a facelift.

WPI is the country's largest Filipino-owned and -managed first-class hotel chain. It is the only hotel chain in the country that has presence in key cities in the country. It runs the following hotels: Manila Pavilion Hotel and Casino, Waterfront Cebu City Hotel and Casino, the Waterfront Airport Hotel and Casino Mactan, and Waterfront Insular Hotel Davao. The company employs 1,500 employees and has more than 41,000 square meters of convention and gaming space. It houses the country's largest gaming facilities. Elisabeth



FVR CLUB SHARES SPECIALIST, INC. Abusecony of renders of the render related we want from from from the renders of the first second from the renders of the first second from the renders of the first second from the renders of the re			
BELLING	BETYING		
AJ ARANG A PLE CALL BAGANO COUNTRY CLUB PLB CALL CAN LIBANG GOLF CLUB 200 CANATO PLB S EAGLERIOGE A 1500 EAGLERIOGE B 200 EAG	MANUL PICE O' LIL PUC CILL MANUL PICE O' LIL PUC CILL MANUL PICE O' LIL PUC CILL MANUL SOUTHNOCHI II. MANUSA A. 2004 MINISTA G. MANI ORCHARRO C. 1004 ORCHARRO C. 1004 RIVERY O' AZIL GOLF II. MANIENA SPORTE CAUB. 2004 SPA B. COCE		
WALLE VERDE BOT	THE PARIS NOW		
I MACH MALE . PLE CALL	MACK WALK . 1 26		
PLAYING RIGHTS ALSO AVAILABLE			
Picase concar AMPE, VIRGIE ON REY Tel.//a 8186936/ 5186991/ 6186948; Fax 8 818-5463			

OF Traces Bidg 114 VA Ruline St. Legests Village, Ministe City

C 6444 C144	\$11	[83]
SEC Literatus Broker 6 99131	e Apat Je	a 23, 2966
CLUB	SELLER	BUYER
Atauana Lousiny Club 151 (Fitting)	1 109 800	
Althory Country Club '81' (Foresper)	A A.	I MILION
Anveyo Coxo Beach and Halvey Claim	Presso CHE 540 000	\$10,000
Belian County Care Emiroper God Cha 1A1	45 000	
Contract Golf Club "B"	79 100	
Camp John High	25C J03	ZN 000
Curricates	501 338	400 000
Cross tile	\$6 000 1 900 600	1,480 000
Cabu Country Club Celabrily Sports Club	100 000	90 064
Cue Fuprie	100 400	
Faquette ATTE	Photos CON	
Fotos Ists W	TOU 208	
Forosi HOS 18"	-70 000 100 300	
Forest Mile "C" Makes Sport Old "A"	MC 100	
NAMES SOUTH COURT OF	250 101	
Luxu Got (Corporate)		12 000 000
Name Dot (Indeeduct)		11 500 DOM
Marris Posts	2.200 600	Please Call
Elemia Scarthwoods "A"	300,000	360,000
Marva Sauthyouds 'F'	387 708	1000.000
Marcal Brandonia	230,100	160 000
Microse (Coupling)		\$30,000
M Maarigal God "A"	200 (100	
Mit Mouraset Do 4 TC"	#SC 000	
During Cro W.	254 048	740 cm 250 acm
Octob Got Can T	ADC AUG	The old
1 Output City Starts Club	160 000	
Recount Club	Pearse Carl	
Spo E come	450 (40)	450 000
Stir Elevis (A)	1,200 000 250 056	1,100,600
Suit of Sun Code Factorists Country Clob	350 000	200 800
Tunnytus Hot sads	80C D00	000 000
Tegantes sessional	MQ 008	800,000
pre-cess (for sales)	40° DO	-84 41 5
Marie Moreo (Corpodyle)	200 vot	199-900
Vo by Go	204 004	150 JUL 1,200,000
PLAYING RIGHTS ALSO AVAILABLE		STANIAL STANIAL
PLATING MONTO ALBO ATMINUES		

Тыі 640-1751 құсан 862 м. Е-епий орыслагы филосого соло

# **Robinsons Land** seen raising \$220M

## Shares offering may be held in Q4

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez and Christine Gaylican

PROPERTY GIANT ROBINSONS LAND CORP. is bent on raising \$220 million in fresh capital.

The plan, however, may have to be pushed back a little as the company waits for the regional markets to stabilize, sources said

RLC was earlier considering the offering of new shares as a way of raising funds in July.

RLC president Lance Gokongwei said the offering might happen this year but thus would depend on market conditions.

Sources said RLC might push through with the offering either by the fourth quarter of this year or the first quarter of 2007

Markets across the region have suffered a beating largely due to jitters over the fate of US interest rates and its ripple effects on the US and Asian economies.

To follow the successful offering of its sister firm Universal Robina Corp., which raised P12 billion from the sale of shares this year, RLCs share offer will consist of up to 932.8 million shares. About 450 million of these shares will come in the form of primary offering.

The price will be computed based on the average trading price of RLC's shares during the 10 days preceding the pricing date of the offer, subject to a discount of up to 10 percent. RLC has tapped UBS investment Bank to handle the deal.

RLC's shares offering exercise is expected to boost the liquidity of its shares. For its sister firm, URC, the public float was increased to 40 percent from 10 percent.

RLC, whose budget was set at P6 billion this year, is launching two major residential projects in the next two years. These projects will have the Binondo-based Filipino-Chinese in Merville, Parañaque City.



communities and overseas Filipino workers as target markets

The company will start construction next year of Oris 888, its second upscale townhomes cluster project on the four-hectare old Manda Gas property which the company recently acquired from the government

Otis 888, which is on Otis Road beside UN Avenue in Manila, will consist of 200 townhome units to be built on three hectares of the four-hectare old Manila Gas lot.

RLC is also planning to put up a three- to four-story mall on the remaining one-hectare lot. A call center will take up 10,000 square meters of the mail space, and may cater to 1,500 to 2,000 seats. The mall is slated to be opened in 2007

Another major residential project in the pipeline will be built on RLC's 9.3-hectare lot

## Drive against NPA part of anti-terror war

THE DECISION OF THE PRESIDENT TO launch a two-year drive to wipe out at last the 37-year-old insurgency of the communist NPA is long overdue. Those against the order say a military solution never worked before. Why should it work now?

Times have changed. Today, the greatest threat is no longer communism. It is terror. In 2004, the US tagged the CPP/NPA as a terrorist organization. In fact the CPP/NPA is, by far, the largest and the most widespread terrorist gang operating in the country.

In 1969, Jose Ma. Sison put up the Commisrust Party of the Philippines along Maoist lines. Mao preached that whoever controlled the countryside would in the end control the whole country, as the cities would fall like over-ripe fruit. Sison organized the New People's Army as the CPP's military arm to grab power in the countryside.

The Maoist strategy worked in China but NPA has not gained control of the countryside. No area is beyond the reach of the Armed Forces. No town is in danger of falling to the communists.

As long as the CPP/NPA is limited to guerrilla warfare, military victory is beyond their reach. In China and Vietnam, the guerrillas finally won when they became strong enough to defeat the government in conventional warfare and storm the presidential palace with their battle tanks. That will never happen here.

Besides, the CPP/NPA has lost its ideological moorings. World communism has collapsed. The USSR, the worker's paradise and the second superpower, went bankrupt. It could no longer feed the population. Coal miners' wages were months in arrears.

The USSR disappeared from the world map. The Baltic States and the satellite countries in Eastern Europe broke away. China has turned capitalist and is now a member of the World Trade Organization. Cuba and North Korea are the only countries left in the communist world.

Here, the local communists (they now call themselves progressives), in their stupid pride, cling to their fantasy of a proletariat paradise. They have splintered into an alphabet soup of front organizations. The list is long, but it is only a list.

At the start, the NPA was touted in the countryside as the protector of the oppressed barrio folk, who were even withing to pay the sevolutionary tax to fund the movement.

But the military struggle has failed. The NPA has deteriorated into an extortionist gang, a

## QUESTIONS **OF POLICIES**





rural Mafia, terrorizing the very poor they were supposed to protect. The NPA still occasionally raids an isolated Army outpost just to let everyone know they are still around. But the NPA's main activity now is to extort

the revolutionary tax-the communist version of the value-added tax-from the poorest of the poor in the most distant barrios. At the point of an Armalite rifle, everything that moves or grows is taxed 10 percent of market value: rice and corn, vegetables and fruit, livestock and poultry, fresh and salt water fish has miserably failed here. After 37 years, the and shellfish, rattan and lumber, copra and coconuts. The NPA collects 10 percent from sari-sari store sales and salaries of public school teachers. And, if the parish priest will allow it, the NPA will take 10 percent of

church collections. The Armed Forces estimate that the NPA collects P200 million a year. This is an exaggeration, but the correct amount is certainly nothing to sneeze at.

Where does the blood money go? It does not stay in the barrios. There is nothing there to spend it on. The money, except for field operational expenses, end up in Manila to fund the political struggle. Someone told me once that the national treasurer lives in an upscale subdivision in Makari. Why not? He certainly can afford it.

Some of the money surely ends up in Holland to support Jose Ma. Sison and Laus Jalandoni, reputedly the only communists left in all of Europe. But the bulk is spent in the country to finance demonstrations and party-list candidacies of front organizations.

As usual, some meddlesome bishops suggest that peace talks be resumed instead. But you do not negotiate with terrorists. This is the worldwide anti-terronsm policy.

The NPA holds the poor barrio folks in the iron grip of sheer terror that there is no need to display dead bodies hanging from coconut trees.

A successful campaign will stanch the flow of funds to the national treasurer in Makati. Most important, it will liberate the poorest of the poor in the far-flung barrios from the evil clutches of a terrorist gang.

(Ag of June 23, 2206)					
STOCKS	OPEN P	HIGH MANCIAL	-	CYONE	AOTOME
Bankard Inc. Firs Metric Invest, Corp.	0 73 31	31	32 45 850 20.5 0.38 72 41.5 39 17 42 42 9TIONS 0.73 1 24	\$2 \$46 860 \$5 72 \$5 41 \$12 82 \$17 \$2 42 \$5 0.7 \$1	279 200 1 423 E20 1 080 1 090 1 090 50 000 755 200 5 2 500 5 2 500 156 700 15,000 790,000 12 000
heritage Corp	1.25	1 28 DUSTRIAL HERGY POWE		1.24 91	1,682,000
Pirts Gen Corp Firs Pre Lidgs Corp Manna Libe Lidgs Corp Manna Libe Lid Do A Manna Libe Lid Do B Mann Vater Co. Inc Pell on Loop	42 43.5 14 21 7.1 3.7 0.94 FRAD MR	42 5 44 21,25 7,3 3,75 6,94 RERAGE & YOU 3,05 23,25 31,5 4,8	42 43.5 14 20.75 7.1 3.65 0.94	42.5 44 14 21 7.2 3.7 0.94	53 000 38 900 10 700 11 8 200 1 488 000 2 637 000 10 000 17 000 70 800 465 600
Pall Jahr Bude no Roses recidence inc San Mine 1 Spp A San Mine 1 Spp B Philippe Jahr Bedry Universit Robins Corp Vicench Corp	2 65 64 73 10 25 18 25 18 25 10 26 10 26	2 75 65 73 5 10 25 18 25 0 21 18 18 10 TURE 0 27	2.60 64 72.5 10.25 18 0.21 1 ALLIEO 0.26	2.65 73.5 10.25 18.25 0.21 SERVICES 0.27	462 500 158 000 273 900 52 200 63 300 6 000 1.049 500 200 000
Income or re-	4.45	1 38 4 45 HEMICALS	4.45		6,800 :000 79,000
Melechey Veryl Corp. Proop Resources Inc.	0.055	06	0.06	0.6	50,000
Ayata Corp Alsons Cors Res. Inc. About Sure Ventures Alsons Corp Res. Corp Alsons Corp Alsons Corp Alsons Corp Alsons Corp Bachous Corp Bachous Corp DM Foldings Inc Finnvest Dev. Corp DG Surmat Holdings Inc. Pastics Prime Orion Phills, Inc. Stopper Sure SM In Jestings Corp SM In Jestings Corp SM In Jestings Inc. Welluk Industries Inc. Welluk Industries Inc.	340 0.56 0.624 0.0075 0.94 9.6 2.7 2.7 0.009 0.7 0.125 2.14 0.725	0.58 0.024 1.86 0.0055 1.06 9.81 1.06 9.82 3.85 2.85 2.85 0.009 0.125 0.	337.5 0.56 5.2 0.023 84 0.0075 0.94 9.8 2.7 5.4 0.009 0.17 0.2 2.13 0.7 0.1	347.5 0.583 0.023 0.0075 105 12.85 0.009 0.17 0.17 0.17 0.17 0.17 0.17 0.17 0.17	145 410 5.600 006 1 2 4 000 8,400 000 6 6 000 27,000 000 7,590 100 193 000 77 000 193 000 194 000 2,000 000 4,000 000 4,000 000 4,000 000 190 000 190 000
Highwards Prime Inc. Interport Res Magainand Corp Bar J Paper of Corp BAR J Aliced Ind Inc. Primes Corp Primes Corp Print Realty And Holdings	11 10.26 19 19.525 1.285 0.295 0.205 3.85 0.205 3.85 0.27	7.4	10.75 1.04 0.25 1.44 0.19 1.25 0.05 2.95 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0.05 0	11 25 1 04 2 25 1 9 1 4 6 19 0 57 0 031 1 28 0 05 0 05 1 4 7 2 5 0 0 2 1 4 7 2 5 0 0 2 1 4 7 2 7 7 4	1,200,000 6,433,000 800,000 15,000 7,000,000
ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp Manua Buthun Pub. Corp.	14 25	MEDIA 14 25 1 2 DOMMUNICATI	14.25	14.25 1.2	8 700 290.000
Orgital Telecom Philis Inc. Globe Tele.com Inc. Phipmo Tel. Corp. Phil. Long Dis Tel Co.  Boulevard Holdings Inc.	810 33	910 3.45	1 (8 900 3.3	1.22 910 3.4 1800	24.550
Boutevard Holdings Inc. Ionics Inc. ISM Communications Communics Service Broadband Proved Corp. In answer Corp	TRANSP	ONTATION SE	RYICES	0.00	00 000 100 000
	140	TEL & LEISUN 0 6 EDUCATION	RE.		190,000 9,640,000
Far Eastern Unoversity	1000 3.1	1999	1000	1000	40 5,000
Macrossia Corp. Pasys inc	2 02 9 9	18NFIED SERV 2 02 9 9	MP-EE		88.000
Actus cours Min & Sevil Lepanro Cors Ming Co A Letanro Cors Ming Co B Manus Maring Corp A Manus Mining Corp B On ito corp Prises Milling Corp A Poses Milling Corp B Service of Manus Corp B Service of Mining Corp B Service of Mining Corp B Vivice Paragon Mining Co- Vivicen and	0.008 ? 0.29 0.32 0.021 0.023 0	0 JUS 7 9 0 29 0 34 0 324 0 306 3 95	0.006 5 8 0 26 0 32 0 621 0 623 0 908 3 85 29 0 35	0.008 7 8 0.29 0.34 0.022 0.024 0.008 3.9 29.5 0.39	5,220 CGC 1 160 700 440 700 123 200 320 55 900 320 142 GGD 980 7,576 GGC 213 CGC 1,110 CGC 1,110 CGC
Basic Consolidated Inc. Crienta, Pet & Min. A. Orapolar Pet & Min. B. The Philodolis Loop, A. The Philodolis Loop, B. Petroenergy Res. Corp.	0 24 0 009 0 0095 5 14 1 14 18 25	0 24 0 009 0 009 0 0095 1 25 1 70 1 19			
PLOT (10% Pref) Series 0 PLOT DN Pref Series R PLOT DN Pref Series T PLOT (10% Pref Series U	105 105 105	105	105	10.5 10.5 10.5	10 10 160 90

June 25, 2006 Country		Equivalent	Equivalent	Peso Equivalent
BETTE STATE OF THE	Dollar	0.794849	1 000000	53 2320
440 (A) (A)	Yen	0.006844	0.008611	0.4584
United Kingdom	Pound	1 453382	1 828500	97 3347
Hone Kene	Doltar	0.102346	0.128761	6 8542
Switzerland	Franc	0 639614	0 804699	42 8357
Carrada	Dollar	0.710765	0.894214	47 6008
Singaporti	Dollar	0.497714	0.626174	33 3325
10000000	Dottar	0 584362	0.735186	39 1354
TO POSICIO	Dinar*	2 109025	2 653364	141 2439
13 (3) (1)	Rial	0.211937	9 266638	14 1937
1,7000	Dollar	0.496161	0 624220	33 2285
Indonesia	Ropeth	0.000085	0.000107	0.0057
Table 1	Baht	0 020672	1 Y 4 1	1 384
JAE	Dirhain	0.216421	0.272279	14 494(
Euro	Euro	1 000000	1 258100	66 9713
Argentina	Peso	0.258698	0 325468	17 3253
ERST .	Real	0.355478	0.447227	23 8068
1000	Kroner	0.134105	0.168717	8 98 .
India	Rupes	0.017283	0.02 ,744	1 157
1. (12)	Ringgit	0 217469	0 273598	14 5642
Employed:	New Pesa	0.069437	0.087359	4 650:
New Zealand	Dollar	0 485256	0.610501	32 498
The participation of the parti	Kronar	0 125670	0.158105	8 4 5
Pakistan	Rupae	0.013202	0.016609	0 884
South Africa	Rand	0 108960	0 137082	7 297
Korea	Wor	. 20 63	0.001047	0.055
Swaden	Krones	0.108352	0 1363 8	7 256
Syria	Pound	0.015312	0.019264	1 025
Tarwari	Nt Dollar	0.024382	0.030675	1 632
	- 4			11

## Bancnet spending up to \$2M for technology upgrade

By Doris C. Dumbo

AUTOMATED TELLER MACHINE CONsortium Bancnet is investing up to \$2 million of its retained cornings to beef up its technology platform in the next two years.

In an interview, Bancoet chair and Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co. director Angelito Villanueva said the country's first ATM consortium-now interconnected with rival networks Express-Net and Megalink-was moving to up-

grade its system to enhance its services. "We're looking at replacing our sys-

tem, both hardware and software, because we feel we have already reached on a daily basis," Villanueva sald.

Although more and more people are becoming aware of the system, he said only 12 million Filipmos, as against a population of more than 80 million, had ATMs, This means innovations have to be introduced to improve services and increase ATM penetration in the country

Villanueva said Banenet was a serviceoriented consortium and that the profits is retained were being plowed back to the operation for system upgrades.

"The obsolete systems are being dis- networks were separately connected carded, otherwise you can't compete in with the third network Megalink. the threshold in terms of transactions - the market and we won't be able to introduce new channels. It's important that you introduce something new each year," Villanucva said.

"Since 16 years ago, we've asked for advances from our stockholders only once, and those were for the acquistion of POS (point of sales) terminal in 1994. By 1997, we've reimbursed them," he noted.

Bancnet and ExpressLink have agreed to hook up their 6,000 Al'Ms starting May 25. Before this, the two

"The effort is consistent with Bancnet's advocacy for a shared network infrastructure built around the principle of resource sharing and economics of

scale," Vilianueva said. Banchet pioneered the first ATM consortium in 1990. In 1995, Bonenet linked up with Megalink while Megaluk and ExpressNet subsequently in-

ten onnected two or three years later But while now interconnected, the banking system does not expect a threeway merger to happen any time soon.

721 2466 / 722-8843 / 722-8845 727-9803 / 725-5424 / 721-2451 726-0437 / 724-7884 Telefax: 725-0808

Greener, San Russell 16 724-7629 - 724-7631
The Brain Audiovisual Company

Output

Out

## BUSINESS

# Foreign investors still keen on investing in Clark

## Unfazed by lack of law ensuring perks, incentives

#### By Ronnel W. Domingo

AMERICAN FIRMS AND OTHER FOR eign investors are pushing through with their plans to put up businesses at the Clark field in Pampanga even if the issue on incentives has yet to be finally resolved, said Clark Development

CDC president Antonio R. Ng told the inquirer that two of at least four ongoing development works in the former military base have American proponents while two others involve British, Singaporean and Kuwaiti in-

He said the works continue despite the impatience repeatedly expressed by the Joint Foreign Chambers of Commerce and Industry in the Philippines (JFC) over the lack of a new law ensuring tax holidays and other perks and open spaces." for Clark locators.

"We have secured temporary remedies such as a presidential proclamation that puts Clark under the jurisdiction of the Philippine Economic Zone Authority," Ng said, "But the

permanent solution still hes in the hands of Congress."

The official said developongoing ments include the Clark Shogee Studios, which is being developed under a \$2-million joint venture with CyberCity Teleservices Philippines Inc.

Cauforniabased Shogee Studio launched its local branch—the fourth worldwide after those in Canada and China-which will offer services such as computer-generated imaging visual effects, prop and facade manufacturing "fully Hollywood-style" studios.

oped, Shogee Studios--whose technology was used in making global blockbusters like The Lord of the Rings trilogy, Harry Potter series and King Kong-would become a tourist spot like Universal Studios.

Another project on the rise is the expansion unit of US-based call center services firm IntelliR.sk Management Corp., which is seen generating 1,500 jobs.

Further, Ng said Peregrine Development International—a group that represents the ruling Al Sabah family in Kuwait--is expected to turn in by September a firm development plan for its proposed P1.3-billion industrial park.

He said the 228 hectare park would be "a self-contained community industrial estate for light manufacturing with support services, park The project would take three years

to complete and is expected to create some 20,000 jobs. The fourth project, related to CDC subsidiary Clark Polytechnic,

involves a flying school for com-

PAYDAYS MADE SIMPLE!

With Payroll Pro, you can save yourself the heaste of endless paperwork regarding

mercial arrime pilots.

A partnership between the United Kingdom's International Aviation Group Development Corp. and Singapore's Prescient Systems and Technologies, the P850-million school will have its own flight simulator to train pilots to handle the Airbus 320 aircraft.

Last month, the JPC called on the House of Representatives to pass House Bill No. 4900, which grants tax amnesty to existing investor-locators at the Clark, John Hay, Morong and Poro Point SEZs, which were potentially harmed by the Supreme Court rulings.

The JFC also asked for the passage of HB No. 4901, which amends the Bases Conversion Development Act of 1992, "to rectify the legislative oversight" by providing the same tax incentives that Subte locators enjoy to business establishments at the (four) SEZs.

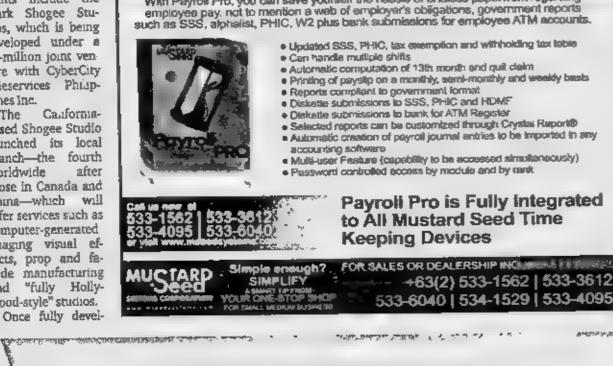
Last year, the Supreme Court ruled that only the Subic freeport was covered by the provisions of the law, which in effect voided the incentives which investors had been enjoying for the past 13 years.



1356 -727-6973

23-6138 •723-6890

San Juan, Metro Manile





## Business Can be simp

Canon Marketing (Philippines), Inc. Maryin Plaza Building 2153 Dors Chino Roces Aversus, Makasi City, Metro Marsia - Tel. No., (02) 864-9000 - Fax No., (02) 894-4124

Ernall info@canon.com.ph - Web http://www.e.canon.com.ph

La Union Branch G/F M. Persita Building, Quezon Avenue, Sevilla Horiz , Sen Fernando City, La Union - Tel. No.: (572) 242-0440 Parapanga Branch Psyahan Bidg., McArthur, Highway Doloras, San Fernando City, La Union - Tel. No.: (572) 242-0440 Parapanga Branch Psyahan Bidg., McArthur, Highway Doloras, San Fernando City, La Union - Tel. No.: (572) 242-0440 Parapanga Branch Psyahan Bidg., McArthur, Highway Doloras, San Fernando City, La Union - Tel. No.: (572) 242-0440 Parapanga Branch Psyahan Bidg., McArthur, Highway Doloras, San Fernando City, La Union - Tel. No.: (572) 242-0440 Parapanga Branch Psyahan Bidg., McArthur, Highway Doloras, San Fernando City, La Union - Tel. No.: (572) 242-0440 Parapanga Branch Psyahan Bidg., McArthur, Highway Doloras, San Fernando City, La Union - Tel. No.: (572) 242-0440 Parapanga Branch Psyahan Bidg., McArthur, Highway Doloras, San Fernando City, La Union - Tel. No.: (572) 242-0440 Parapanga Branch Psyahan Bidg., McArthur, Highway Doloras, San Fernando City, Bidg. Pamponga · Tel. No. (045) 961-6496 · Fax No. (045) 961-6239 Legaspi Branch Door 7 & 6 CEA Building, Ground Floor, Lapu-Lapu-St., Legaspi Oty. (8tcol - Tel. No. (052) 820-2083 · Fax No. (052) 480-6331 Cebu Branch Door 10, IP & 20 Free City As with Research Subangulator Mandane City Cells - Tel No. (032) 345-3821 - Fax No. (032) 344-67/6 Daviso Branch 30) E. Palma Gil Street, 8o. Obsert, Box City Cells - Tel No. (032) 345-3821 - Fax No. (032) 344-67/6 Daviso Branch 30) E. Palma Gil Street, 8o. Obsert, Box City Cells - Tel No. (032) 345-3821 - Fax No. (032) 344-67/6 Daviso Branch 30) E. Palma Gil Street, 8o. Obsert, Box City Cells - Tel No. (032) 345-3821 - Fax No. (032) 344-67/6 Daviso Branch 30) E. Palma Gil Street, 8o. Obsert, Box City Cells - Tel No. (032) 345-3821 - Fax No. (032) 344-67/6 Daviso Branch 30) E. Palma Gil Street, 8o. Obsert, Box City Cells - Tel No. (032) 345-3821 - Fax No. (032) 344-67/6 Daviso Branch 30) E. Palma Gil Street, 8o. Obsert, Box City Cells - Tel No. (032) 345-3821 - Fax No. (032) 344-67/6 Daviso Branch 30) E. Palma Gil Street, 8o. Obsert, Box City Cells - Tel No. (032) 345-3821 - Fax No. (032) 344-67/6 Daviso Branch 30) E. Palma Gil Street, 8o. Obsert, 8o. Obsert,

Canon

Delighting You Always

# BUSINESS Monday Business Features Editor Margle Quimpo-Espino

# New malls on the rise



JUST WHEN ONE THOUGHT the Philippines had too many malls, more are coming up.

Encouraged by more rosy projections on the economy and the growing remuttances from overseas Filipino workers that fuel domestic consumption, retail chains are betting their money on further expansion.

INQUIREA features here some of the leading names in the mail industry and how they plan to compete given the ever stiffening competition for the mall goers' peso.

## SM group

The SM group that operates the SM supermalls across the Philippines remains on an aggressive expansion mode.

For this year, the SM group has the others. already opened the SM City Santa Rosa with a gross floor area of 88,000 square meters, SM City Clark, 98,824 square meters, and finally the SM Mall of Asia, arguably the biggest in Southeast Asia with 386,000 square meters.

More will be opened later this year: SM Supercenter Frontera Verde, 28,602 square meters; SM City Lipa, 77,682 square meters and finally, SM City Bacolod, 59,023 square meters.

SM vice president Milhe Dizon says the SM group remains optimistic about the prospects in the retail industry because there are areas outside the capital of Metro Manila that are rapidly developing, thus, putting up a mall makes

"Our management believes that if we can serve more people and be of service to as many Filipinos as we can, then we will be OK," Dizon says.

The SM group is, understandably, most excited about its Mali of Asia project, not only because of its size but also because of the

While other SM malls have

Macapagal Avenue in Parañaque, has a design that takes full advantage of its view of the famous loyal to Manila Bay sunset.

The Mall of Asia is organized around four blocks: a large central mall, two side parking buildings with the department store and a hypermarket and the enter tainment block facing the bay.

It boasts of an IMax theater, the first in the Philippines, an Olympic-size ice skating rink and 800 shops.

Though some analysts have raised their concerns on the viability of such a large mall, Dizon says the group was unperturbed, rather, remains steadfast in its behef that it will succeed, just like

"We have our track record and our experience," she says. "We have always beaten the odds."

#### Robinsons

Robinsons Land Corp., part of the Gokongwei group of compantes and owner of the Robinsons malls, does not take a cookie cut ter approach to putting up malls.

This means that one mall is not build to look just like the other, because it believes that each mall should be designed and built around what the community and the market require

Cornelio S. Mapa Jr., general manager of the commercial centers division of RLC, explains further that by having the flexibility to "play" with the size and design of the mall, Robinsons becomes an intrinsic part of the community around it

Robinsons counts on its tenant mix as one of its competitive ad-

"There used to be a time when people just build malls, fill it up with goods and then expect market to just come," Mapa says.

He says that kind of thinking

now looking for a mall that he or she can be comfortable with and

RLC is putting up its Robinsons in Sucat, Parafiaque, a suburb in Metro Manila; Lipa, Batangas, a progressive province south of Metro Manila, and Dumaguete, Oriental Negros, a province in the Visayas region, in central Philip-

"These won't be your regular, malis," Mapa says but declined to give details.

The construction of the new malls will go hand in hand with the redevelopment of existing properties as part of the group's thrust to continue reinventing itself.

The Robinsons Place in Ermita, on the other hand, will bring in more of the food outlets in Manila to bring in that bohemian feel and energy that make Malate, an old district in Manila, such a des-

Mapa says the group can afford to continue expanding because it believes that the local retail industry will continue to prosper.

The economy is growing and

There will be a growth in modem retail and we have all the elements to capture that growth."

## Ayala malls

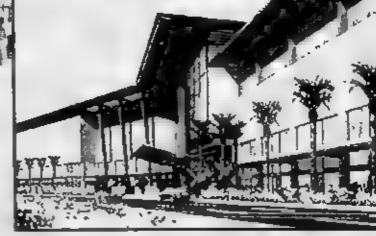
The Ayala mails have earned for the Philippines the distinction of having the best designed mali-the Greenbelt mall in the Makati central business district.

Projects in the pipeline include the retail portion of the Ayala group's Serendra real estate development in the Fort Bonifacio Global City with 6,000 square meters of retail space.

Rowena Tomeldan of the Commercial Centers Group of Ayala Land Inc. says that because the retail space here is small, it will have carefully selected tenants to give consumers a reason to go there.

"It will be a feast for the senses," Tomeidan says of the project which will be in operation by the first quarter of next year.

Then there's the bigger retail area of the Bonsfacio Global City itself with 14,000 square meters, which will be anchored by a 40meter wide and 400-meter long activity park for events, fairs and



FACADE of SM City Sta. Rosa; (inset) An architect's perspective of Greenbelt 5

other activities. And the bigger Triangle North of Manila project in Quezon City where the Light Rail Transit III line ends, with 200,000 square

Tomeldan describes Trinoma, which should be in place by July next year, as a super regional mall which will bring in the best of retail and entertainment in the Ayala malis to the Quezon City mar-

She believes the Ouezon City market is underserved and deserves another mail in the area.

Trinoma will also take advantage of its being in a major transport hub

Another exciting development for the Ayala mails is Greenbelt 5.

"We really thought out of the box for this development and we decided to take advantage of the proximity to the Greenbelt park," Tomeldan says. She says the group is also espe-

cially proud of the section in Greenbelt 5 that will be dedicated to world-class Filipino artists, e it in food or in products. The completion of Greenbelt 5,

the first phase in October next year and the second phase in the first quarter of 2008, will complete the redevelopment of the Greenbelt area

Completing the list of the Ayala group's major mall development projects is the redevelopment of the Ayala Center in Cebu, the major urban center outside

Metro Manila.

## Araneta group

The Araneta group has long been content to just maintain its operations within Araneta Center in Cubao, Quezon City as they are.

Thus, not everyone was convinced that the group will truly fulfill its promise to redevelop the Araneta Center, and in grand style at that.

But the successful opening of the high-end Gateway Mall in October 2004 proved critics wrong.

It has become a desunation mall in Quezon City, and Araneta seeks to duplicate its success with the expansion of the Gateway Mall. There is that realization that

Quezon City is a community with purchasing power," says Araneta group vice president Grace Magno. Magno says the Araneta group

has the additional advantage of being at major crossroads and in a transportation hub.

Aside from expanding the Gateway Mall, there are also plans to improve on where the Rustan's superstore is; the construction of an information technology park and putting up a number of buildings in partnership with Megaworld group.

These programs are part of the multibilion redevelopment of Araneta Center, which started with the refurbishment of the Araneta Coliseum, improvement of the Ali Mall, the country's first air-condiponed mall, the new Farmer's Plaza and then the Gateway mall.

## Advance medical training center in Singapore opens

PHILIPS MEDICAL SYSTEMS (Philips), a division of Royal Philips Electronics, has set up a 12-milhon euro (P800 milhon) learning center for advanced medical diagnostics equipment training in Singapore.

The new 37,000 sq ft Singapore Learning Centre offers training programs designed around the needs of healthcare technicians and is the largest dedicated facility of its kind for advance medical equipment training in Asia Pacific.

The center caters to the needs of the Asia Pacific, Australasia and the Middle East regions and allows them access to a facility providing education and training in the skills and expertise required to operate technologically advanced high-performance diagnostics equipment. The center will also provide medical communines across the region access to the most advance medical diagnostics equipment and their operation, thus accelerating the delivery of quality healthcare.

"Healthcare is much more than just another large industry or business. It is ultimately about providing patients access to affordable and available care of good quality, in the developed and the developing world. The opening of the Singapore Learning Centre reinforces our commitment to advancing healthcare in Asia Pacific, a region which is a key growth engine for the medical business and where we are benefiting from double-digit growth rates over the past couple of years," stated Jouko Karvinen,

CEO of Philips Medical Systems.

"As one of the world's leading healthcare companies, Philips is at the forefront of developing technologies that best cater to the needs of Asia Pacific's population. We believe that funire healthcare solutions and practices need to connect and empower societies, care providers and consumers to advance the quality of life and create additional value. Philips is uniquely positioned to provide solutions throughout the care cycle; we are there to help with prevention, with early detection, with diagnosis, with treatment and with distance care," sold

"Philips has come a long way in healthcare over the last 10 years. In 1998, Philips Medical Systems only accounted for 6 percent of the group's turnover; now it is over 20 percent. All our healthcare activities are inspired by the same vision, remove barriers to best possible care. We want to help build a world where access to healthcare in universal; where a person can be healed before falling ill; where a patient can be 'seen' without leaving his home; where urgent medical decisions can be made instantly, because relevant information is readily available," added Karvinen.

Philips is one of the top three global medical systems providers, and ranked No. 1 in patient monitoring and No. 2 in medical diagnostic imaging globally. Philips' offerings in healthcare require investments that have an immediare payback in better and less ex-

(Second of two parts)

AFTER FINISHING HIGH school, students can now choose to have a career as farm business entrepreneurs. Plans are now underway to provide these high school graduates the opportunity to finish college with a Bachelor of Science in Entrepreneurship degree major in Farm Busi-

College-level agriculture programs have been around in the country for close to a century, yet there has been very little success if we look at our small farmers. Today, agriculture is one of

> because, as they say, "there is no money in farming." This fact is reflected in the number of students enrolled in agriculture courses over the past 20 years. Agriculture's share of the whole student population has been declining and will continue to do so. As a result, agriculture schools in the country are seen joining the list of endangered species, if nothing is done

> > "rwist," a new way of doing things. A school dedicated and focused on training farm-based entrepreneurs—a Farm Business School (PBS)—is badly needed.

How do we arrest these prob-

lems? What is needed is a new

to reverse the trend.

the last courses a farmer would

like his son to take (if at all he

gets a change to go to college)

A business program is still very attractive today as it has been since 30 years ago. The degree that will be offered leads to

## MAPPING THE FUTURE

Dr. Jose Rene C. Gayo

THE ARANETA group will expand its Gateway Mall, encouraged by

the mall's performing beyond expectations.

a BS Entrepreneurship major in Parm Business. It will be offered as a ladderized program that can award a diploma after three years (under Tesda) and a bachelor's degree after an additional year (under CHEd).

Why a ladderized program? The first three years will make use of the Dual Training System because the curriculum is biased toward intensive hands-on training. Students will go through a work-study program. The work component will be done in school through the various farm enterprises that will be set up to serve as "live" projects for students to learn the ABCs of running a farm business.

After three years, only select students will be invited to go through the fourth year to earn their bachelor's degree.

The farm business enterprises that will be set up to serve as practicum venues for students will also help many schools generate their own revenues.

Some of the faculty members of the FBS will be designated managers of the various farm enterprises that will be operated "strategic business units". They can also share in the profit, providing them a source of extra income

How will this program be im-

**Educating future farmers** and state colleges, they have separate colleges for agriculture and business or commerce.

> An FBS can be set up as an extension program to be run jointly by the College of Agriculture and the College of Business. The other possibility is for the College of Business to award the degree, but the program will be run jointly with the College of Agriculture (providing the technical subjects)

This is to affirm what was said earlier that the program is not an agriculture course but a business course

What about the capital for the various farm enterprises? Through the Management Association of the Philippines (AgriBusiness committee) a venture capital fund will be put

Participating schools of the FBS program will submit project proposals for equity participation via the venture capital fund. Only those projects with promise of success will be funded on a strictly business agree-

What about capital for students' projects as part of the requirement. of the program? Participating achools with the help of MAP AgnBusiness committee will also set up dieir own financing program whereby students may avail themselves of a loan to start his/her own farm business enterprise.

Such financial program may continue if the student would like to pursue the farm husiness after graduation.

One may ask, what are the

plemented? In some universities chances of success of this program given that it is something new? It may sound new but the key elements of the program design have been drawn from two successful "experiments": (1) the Dual Training System that is now institutionalized in the Philippines and has been successfully adopted by some schools and (2) University of Asia & the Pacific's BS Entrepreneurial Management

## Conclusion

Agriculture still promises to be an important sector in the economy that contributes to the counmy's search for development. Specifically, it promises to be the key to freeing millions of Filipinos from the bondage of poverty They are those who still con-

sider farming their main source of livelihood

They only need the right training and education to make their farms family business enterprises. The proposed farm business school may just be what they are waiting for

(The arricle reflects the personal opinion of the author and does not reflect the official stand of the Management Association of the Philippines. The author is the project manager of MAP's Farm Business Schools Program under the agribusiness committee. He was the founding dean (1996-2004) of the University of Asia and the Pacific School of Management. Presently, he is the executive director of PAREF Sounthridge School in Alabang and trustee of the Meralco Poundation. Feedback at mapsec@globenet.com.ph)

## **Business***Monday*

## **Disclosures**

IF SOME BUSINESS EXECUTIVES CAN HAVE their way, they will keep unfavorable reports about their operation within the confines of

Good image is a must for companies that depend on public confidence for their survival

Unlike in the tinsel world where all kinds of publicity are welcome, a single piece of bad news about a business can lead to serious financiai losses or, worse, its collapse.

While many companies may get away with putting a lid on unpleasant reports about them, there are some businesses that have no choice but be candid with the public about their true state.

The Securities Regulation Code requires the following companies to "come clean" to their stockholders and the people they do business with:

- Issuers of registered securities; Those whose stocks are traded in the
- stock exchange; and
- Public companies (or those with assets worth at least P50 million and have 200 or more stockholders who each hold a minimum of 100 shares).

#### **Material**

These companies have to give a full, fair and accurate report to the public of material facts or events that arise within their midst that could reasonably influence the action of

When something out of the ordinary happens or is expected to happen in these companies, their top brass have to sit back and examine the possible impact of that event to their shareholders.

Will the event make their investors take a second look at their investment and decide whether or not it makes good business sense

Or is the event something that the investors would consider as "no big deal" and therefore not worth further attention on their part?

If there is reason to believe that the investors would be interested on the possible effects to them of that event, then the company has to make the appropriate disclosure.

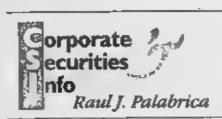
Examples of these incidents are the resignation or removal of key management officials, significant net worth losses, delay in the payment of obligations, and fines of more than P50,000 imposed by regulatory authori-

#### Time frames

To assist the affected companies on this matter, the Securities and Exchange Commission, through SEC Form 17-C, has enumerated 30 events (which are not all inclusive) that could trigger the disclosure process.

At the outset, information about the material event should be made public through the

Receipt by the media office of the press release constitutes sufficient compliance with



It's up to the media outlet to decide whether the information given to it is newsworthy to merit publication or airing on TV or

If the company is listed on the stock exchange, the disclosure has to be submitted to the exchange within 10 minutes from the event's occurrence and prior to the media re-

A copy of that report should, at the same time, be given to the SEC,

On the basis of that report, the exchange can either continue trading the corporation's securities or suspend trading to give the market participants an opportunity to evaluate the effects of the event on the stocks.

In case the corporation is not traded on the exchange, the event should be reported to the SEC by way of Porm 17-C within five days from the happening of the event, unless a similar report has earlier been submitted to the SEC through other means.

#### Media scoop

Considering the resourcefulness of our news reporters, it is possible that they may get wind of the material event and, before the affected corporation is able (deliberately or otherwise) to make the required reports, make it public.

Under those circumstances, the corporation should get in touch immediately with the media outlet concerned to either deny the report if it is not true, or make the proper clarification in case it is misleading or had left out

The prompt response is necessary to aword public speculation on the possible adverse effects of the subject event

in the instances when the media scoop involves a listed company, the stock exchange, instead of waiting for the submission of a disclosure, simply calls or send a letter by facsurile to the corporation to get its reaction to the

And even if a company has responded to the news report, it is still obliged to file the proper reports to the stock exchange, where applicable, and to the SEC within the time frames earlier mentioned.

The disclosure must be signed by a responsible executive officer of the corporation.

Any misleading statement, misrepresentation or omission of material fact in the report submitted could give rise to administrative sanctions on the corporation and whoever signed it on its behalf. (For feedback, e-mail to rpalabrica@inquirer.com.ph)

MANAGEMENT

Association of the

Philippines, led by its

president Evelyn R.

Singson (2nd from

right), turns over a

to Children's Hour

Bienverido A. Tan

Philippines Inc. chair

(left), to help support

the Children Hour's

fund. Also in photo

Abadiano, Esperanza

Ramon

are Benjamin

del Rosario.



that looks can be very deceiving. If the San Beda alumnus looks like he does not fit the part, it could be credited to the fact that he didn't waste any time getting his career off the ground, Even before passing the CPA boards in 1991, Albalate had already found his nesting ground at Punongbayan & Araullo (P&A)

Then a fledgling accounting and tax advisory firm, P&A gave Albalate the room and the opportunities to establish himself in an industry that has ALBALATE long been regarded as the province of the "elder statesmen."

Albalate started out as an audit junior at P&A and quickly made an impression with the firm's more seasoned partners. After only four years, he had built a solid enough track record to qualify for the firm-sponsored MBA program at the Asian Institute of Management (AIM) But Aibalate had other things in mind.

"I was only 25 at the time, and I really wanted to be sent on the exchange program to the US rather than stay here and get an MBA," he admits. But P&A's CEO Ben Punongbayan stepped in and convinced Albalate that staying home was the better option, stressing that an MBA was what he needed in order to grow with the firm.

True enough, in 2003, a few years after he completed his MBA program, Albalate was admitted as partner, the youngest ever to have been admitted to the P&A partnership. "At that time,



I wasn't really thinking of being a partner," he shares. "I was just a boy from the province and I was thinking that after graduation, I would go back to Bicol and live a simple life as a simple employee."

That plan has taken on a whole new form: Last year, Albalate finally got the opportunity to see the world and be one step closer to fulfilling a personal dream that has everything to do with his favorite sport-tennis.

As a member firm of Grant Thornton International, P&A was invited to send one of its parmers to the International Partners Development Program (IPDP), Grant Thornton's own muni-MBA program that allows participants to share best practice methods and network around the world. This time, it was Albalate's turn, and his IPDP experience took him to Bergium, the US and, most importantly, the UK.

"I was in London the day the bomb-

ings occurred," recalls Albalate, "and the only thing that saved me from that tragedy was fatigue from being such a tourist the day before." He was also in the city when one of the best games in women's tennis was played out in the center court of Wimbledon.

\*I was able to watch Maria Sharapova and Venus Williams in the semifinals, and I was sending text messages to everyone I knew to watch the game on TV because they might actually see me. I was right in front of Sharapova," he beams

Although his Russian bet lost the game, Albalate still considers it one of his wins, as he is now two tournaments closer to watching all four Grand Slam tennis tournaments (he has already watched a game in the 2000 US Open)

Asthough Albalate is thoroughly enjoying the perks of partnership, the work and responsibility that come with it are not lost on him.

"Work in an auditing firm is not for the fainthearted, especially since we are busiest during the more important holidays," says Albalate, who has gotten used to busy seasons that start around Christmas time and stretch on to Holy Week the following year.

in addition to his already heavy workload managing a team of public accountants, Albalate is also overseeing other aspects of P&A's practice. He regularly speaks before accounting students to represent the firm and the practice of accounting; he keeps his tech skills sharp by managing the firm's website; and he is the partner in charge of P&A for a Cause, or PAUSE, the firm's corporate social responsibility arm. "I work really hard to prove that I deserve partnership at a very young age," he says. Judging by Albalate's portfolio of engagements and the respect of his peers and staff, there is no doubt that he has earned his place in the boardroom.

## Net helps agency find jobs for Filipinos

FILIPINOS CONTINUE TO VENTURE ing video-camera interviews for application form and email their

by the Philippine Overseas Employment Agency (POEA) that supplies Filipino workers to multinational companies abroad.

Deltavir offers applicants access to various jobs in telecommunica-Middle East and Europe.

Deltavir deploys an average of 2,000 workers a year. To help facilitate the demand for Filipino manpower, Deltavir has made the Internet an extension of its business with PLDT BizDSL

According to Mario M. Almazora, president and general manager of Deltavir Overseas Job Placement, their BizDSL Internet connection proves useful in conduct-

Deltavir Overseas Job Placement appointment with their client Placement's move to go online realand General Services Inc. is a man- abroad, then they set up their web- izes Almazora's vision of a paperpower placement agency accredited cam with an instant messenger. At less operation. the appointed date and time, both the applicant and the foreign employer go online and talk face to face in real time under Deltavir's

We have transactions finalized tions with partner companies in the through video cam. They just tell me if the applicant is acceptable. If he is, then we get him ready for deployment," Almazora said.

"We often check the website of our clients to know more about them. We also get inquiries from our website. Chents check our website to see what we can deliver."

Their website powered by BizD-SL also proves very useful to appliavailable, accomplish their online pad net

their applicants. They schedule an resume. Deltavir Overseas Job

"We used to spend a fortune sending resumes abroad by express courier But now, we simply eman them to our clients. Transacting online is very efficient, cheaper and cleaner. It serves the agency, the candidates and the chent."

Enterprises like Deltavir Overseas Job Placement can power up their business for as low as P3,000 monthly with Smallbiz Micro at up to 1.7 Mbps and Smallbiz Lite at up ta 2 Mbps for only P4,000. For businesses that run bandwidth-hungry applications, PLDT myDSL biz offers speeds of up to 2.7 Mbps

For business applications of PLDT, cants who visit to check the jobs call 171, or log on to www.my-

## Leadership lessons from Lewis and Clark - I

BEFORE BEGINNING, I'D LIKE TO thank my friend Ed Rowell. His research and thoughts played a mapor role in this study.

On May 21, 2004, Americans celebrated the beginning of perhaps the most amazing journey in American history. Two hundred years prior, Captains Meriwether Lewis and William Clark left St. Louis, Missouri et 3.30 m the afternoon beading upstream on the Missouri River.

Their expedition, dubbed the Corps of Discovery, had been commissioned by President Thomas Jefferson to find the mythical "Northwest Passage," an all-water trade route across the continent to the Pacific Ocean that explorers had searched for almost 300 years

At stake was the fur trade, the continent's most easy explottable natural resource.

Lewis and Clark had never seen the Pacific Ocean, nor did they have an accurate sense of how far west the continent stretched. Once they were a few days west of St. Louis, their opportunities for communication with home were nonexistent.

When they returned to St. Louis down the same river, they'd covered more than 8,000 miles and been gone for 28 months. Long feared dead, they came home as national heroes. Even today, their journey over-

land across the continent is among the most courageous journeys ever conceived and at

Along the way, they were to develop an accurate map of the Missouri River basin, record all available information about natural history and geology, and report on and begin building relationships with native tribes they encountered

They discovered 120 new species of animals and 178 new species of plants. They were the first Europeans to cross the Continental Divide. They were the first to see herds of buffalo, numbering in the thousands, grazing on the largest grassland in the world, and they were the first white men that most of the tribes. they met had ever seen.

One of the most remarkable accomplishments is that in spite of the brutal grind of moving people, boats and tons of gear upstream, serious accidents, life-threatening weather, and less than peaceful contact with some of the continent's earliest residents, the Corps of Discovery experienced just one casual-

It was a grand journey that still inspires and awes after 200 years. But there are no great journeys without great leadership. And the journey across the American Continent is a case



study in leading where no one has gone before.

Without trust, the journey is over before it begins.

When asked to lead the expedition, Meriwether Lewis immediately contacted a man that he had served under in the army, William Clark, Lewis was a selfaware man, and he recognized that Clark's strengths would counter each of his own weak-

Pour years older, Clark had a strong leadership resumé, having served as a company commander. He was a popular, tough, and a feariess woodsman. Clark had been raised in Kennicky, was an accomplished river explorer who was usually with the fleet. Lewis, on the other hand, was of Virginia aristocracy. having lived much of his life among the educated, successful gentry of the day.

Lewis loved to walk and was often out front, days ahead,

scouting out the route, And Clark knew the same about when it came time to buy borses to get across the mountains, he knew a good animal when he saw it. Lewis was the camp doctor, Clark the camp counselor.

Most importantly, Clark offered a stability that Lewis was unable to give. Lewis suffered, as his father had, from a "melancholic spirit," or "depressions of the mind." Most modern scholars look at the evidence and beheve that he was bi-polar, or manic-depressive. The journey gave him reason to shove back the darkness, and his ability to keep going is a testimony to his sheer strength and will.

Lewis' offer to Clark was to be an equal leader in every conceivable way, including rank and pay. Because the army bureaucracy refused to recognize a co-commander, Clark did not receive his promised captain's commission.

The two leaders never mentioned it to the men, and for the next seven years, only Lewis, Clark and Jefferson, and a clerk or two at the War Department knew the truth. When asked as an old man to describe their relationship, Clark replied, "Equal in every point of view."

"Most of all, Lewis knew that Clark was competent to the task. that his word was his bond, and that his back was steel. And

Lewis. Their trust in each other was complete, even before they took the first step west together. How this closeness came about cannot be known in any detail, but that it clearly was a long time before the expedition—that cannot be doubted."

Our true self-awareness forces us to place trust in oth-

Lewis knew his limitations, and he sought a leader with abilities to complement his strengths and weaknesses. In selecting Clark, Lewis showed maturity in realizing he could not lead the way alone in allowing Clark equal rank and an equal share of the credit, Lewis demonstrated remarkable security.

Competence is essential if trust is to be continued.

Lewis and Clark had differing skills, but each was a greatly talented man. From their diaries, it is obvious that as the journey progressed, their trust in each other deepened. They had a sense of great security because of the mutual confidence they placed in each other. Trust is not unfounded. Trust must be built upon competence

Trust is strengthened when

trust is proven.

The two officers would have one opportunity after another in which they literally put their

lives into the hands of others on the expedition. Surmounting each challenge, their trust increased as they proved their

The highest level of trust is expressed in obedience and submission, even when there is a lack of understanding or agree-

At one point on the journey, the explorers came to two rivers and had to decide which one was the Missours River. Lewis and Clark's choice went against the general consensus of their men. Even while disagreeing, the men were willing to trust the judgment of their leadership. The submission of the team at such a critical juncture demonstrates their absolute faith in their lead-

The reward of trust is an intimate relationship that few ever experience.

There is an intimacy when proven by time and experience and competence, that only people that have gone through that trusting experience ever realize. The attitude of the men displayed their intimacy: "they would triumph together or they would die together."

(For information on John Maxwell's in-house or public leadership or teanswork workshops, please email us at maxwell@inspire.ph or call 813-2732/03)

## Honda places bets on small sedans

By Ronnel W. Domingo

HONDA CARS PHILIPPINES Inc. is out to tighten its grip on the small sedan market as it expects the industry to prefer vehicles that provide more mileage.

HCPI president and general manager Takashi Sekuguchi said in an interview the company expected sales of its small cars to improve this year annud growing sales last year. concerns for fuel efficiency.

Last Friday, Honda launched the 2006 Honda Jazz aimed at the young and first-time car buyers. It comes in 1.3-liter firm was on track with its tarand 1 5-liter variants.

First introduced in Japan as the Honda Fit, the new model had won awards such as the "Japan Car of the Year in 2001-2002" and "Best Selling Car in 2002" in Japan, as well as "Car of the Year" from the United Kingdom's Auto Express Magazine.

The Jazz/Fit model is currently sold in at least 60 countries, including those in Europe and South America and in Australia and Thailand.

Sekiguchi said the hatchback accounted for about 18 percent of Honda's total sales, which

The official said Honda was confident it could maintain last year's sales levels and was hopeful that it would increase due to rising fuel prices

Seikuguchi added that the Civic sedan remained the company's bestseller as it accounted for 17 percent of industry

The Civic also represented a quarter of Honda's overall sales in 2005, he said.

The Honda chief said the get of achieving a 20-percent overall sales growth rate this year considering that it has sold a total of 5,016 units to

We are working to make 2006 our turnaround year after last year's 7-percent decrease in sales from 10,550 units," he said

Further, Sekiguchi said Honda planned to introduce to the local market a full sized sport utility vehicle that would be shipped in completely built from the United States where the SUV is exclusively made.

# Japan gov't seen providing new ODA funds to RP despite woes Mission here for 3 weeks to check country's financial needs

By Michelle V. Remo

THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT HAS SENT A mission to the Philippines to check its funding needs, signaling that it would likely provide additional official development assistance funds despite past disagreements.

The mission is composed of representatives from Japan Bank for International Cooperation (JBIC), the Philippines' biggest source of ODA funds.

Finance Undersecretary Roberto Tan said in a briefing that the Japanese mission arrived a few days ago for a two to three-week discussion with various government agencies. He said the Japanese were interested to TAN

know the reform programs and developmental projects that the agencies intended to pursue, which still lacked funds. If JBIC's ODA program would continue thus

year, it would be the Japanese government's 27th yen loan package for the Philippines.

Tan said JBIC had not yet committed any amount, but was looking at projects in line with environmental and infrastructure development. Last year, for the 26th yen loan package, JBIC allotted 13:401 billion yen (PS.896 bil-

tion) for various projects in the Philippines. The projects included the Social Fund for



Peace and Development of the Autonomous Region of Muslim Mindanao (ARMM), Central Mindanao Road Project, Arterial Road Bypass project, and the Subic Bay Preeport Environment Management Project.

There had been concerns that the Japanese government would no longer lend to the Philippines following problems encountered by Japanese contractors in claiming tax refunds from the Philippine government.

The Japanese contractors were tapped to service infrastructure projects funded by ODA

funds from the Japanese government

The refund claims were value-added taxes paid by the contractors.

Under the agreement between the Philippine and Japanese governments, Japanese contractors servicing ODA projects funded by JBIC should be entitled to refunds of their VAT payments.

But Tan said the Philippine government had already settled the bulk of the amount, which runs in the hundreds of million pesos.

He estimated that remaining claims amounted to less than P50 million.

Aside from difficulties in claiming refunds, the Japanese government also expressed concerns over the delays in the implementation of several ODA-funded projects because of the lack of counterpart funding from the Philippine government.

ODA-funded projects are not entirely financed by foreign loans, and require some financing by the government.

But Tan said that reforms were already made to ensure that only projects that the Philippine government can afford would be approved for ODA financing.

They (Japanese government) would like to move forward in developing the loan package, and we (Philippine government) now have a budget space for that," Tan said.

## **US** commits P1-B support to agriculture

DAVAO CITY-THE UNITED STATES WOULD release \$20 million (about P1 billion) in financial assistance over the the next two years to support the country's agriculture and fishery secrors, Ambassador Kristie Kenney said last

Kenney visited the city to grace the confer ence of the Cold Chain Association of the Philippines held at the Marco Polo Hotel here.

CCAP has been assisted by the US Department of Agriculture (USDA) and it plans to put up cold storage facilities to boost the island's agriculture and fishery sectors.

Kenney said the money for the agriculture and fishery assistance program was already

She said discussions between US and the Philippine government were now being held so that specific mechanisms on the use of the fund could be put in place.

"The project will be realized in a few months," Kenney said.

Kenney said the fund was only one of the many efforts of the US government to help the

Philippines attain food security.

She said that to date, the US government, through the USDA, has already poured in more than \$2 million (P106 million) in grants and assistance for programs that have improved food product trade between the two countries.

and development of the private sector," Ken-

As this developed, Kenney also announced the release of a grant worth at least P9.5 million to help the Visayan Forum Foundation, a group involved in the campaign against human trafficking.

She said the fund will be used for the operation of VFF halfway houses in the cities of Davao, Manila, Batangas, and Sorsogon. The halfway houses provide protection to human trafficking victims.

Kenney said the US government will continue its partnership with VFF in protecting victims of human trafficking. Judy Quiros, PDI Mindanao Bureau



MONEY IN VEGETABLES. Monera Baciid, of Matalam, North Cotabato, harvests organically-grown, "chemical-free" eggplants from a farm tended by her group of former Moro National Liberation Front woman-members. Established in June 2005, the farm has been providing a furrative income, not only from eggplants, but also from tomatoes, bitter gourds, sweet peppers, string beans and pechay. The group has learned modern vegetable farming technologies from the USAID's Growth with Equity in Mindanao (GEM) program through its Targeted Commodity Expansion Program (TCEP), which trains former MNLF combatants to engage in the production of vegetables, and other high-value crops, cordoba barrana, tilapia, lopu-lopu (grouper), and prawns. TCEP also links them with institutional buyers of their produce.

## Vegetable growers' sales to grow by P6B, industry group estimates

"The assistance led to the economic growth DAVAO CITY—VEGETABLE GROWers in Mindanao are expected to post at least P6 billion in sales over the next few years with the construction

of cold storage facilities in Mindanao. Anthony Dizon, president of the Cold Chain Association of the Philippines (CCAP), said the sales projecnon was based on the production of 200 million kitos of vegetables per harvest, which can be sold at an aver-

age of P30 a kilo. He said that with the new storage facilities, the quality and value of food and other perishable products from Mindanao would be pre-

bles would be prolonged, losses to producers would be minimized, he tennal agricultural area."

Dizon said CCAP would invest P600 million in the construction of cold storage facilities in the cities of Davao, General Santos and Cagayan de Oro.

"The United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) has committed to conduct a feasibility study on the pro-ject at its own expense," Dizon told reporters on the sidelines of the recently concluded 4th conference of the CCAP here.

He said CCAP's project got the sup-

Because the shelf life of the vegeta-port of the USDA "because the USDA has a soft spot for Mindanao as a po

> Dizon said that based on the timetable, the proposed cold chain facilities could be completed in the next

CCAP members said they recognized the need to expand and improve cold chain facilities in Mindanao, the food basker of the Philippines.

They said the initiative would make Mindanao globally competitive, particularly for its exports that range from fruits and vegetables to fish products. Judy Quiros, PDI Mindanao Bureau

## DA to revive shrimp sector

PDI Visayas Bureau

BACOLOD CITY-AGRICULTURE SECREtary Domingo Panganiban said the Department of Agriculture was working on revitalizing the Philippine shrimp industry that has been stagnant for eight years.

"Our destination is clear: to restore our industry to its former stature, to build firmly on our comparative advantages, and to compete on the quality of our products," Panganiban said before some 700 delegates to the 5th National Shrimp Congress held here.

The DA secretary said that for the past eight years, the industry's production levels have remain stagnant while other countries appeared to be gaining strength.

One reason for the decline is that many of the country's prawn farmers have no access to the latest technologies, he said

Among the remedies DA has identified were the creation of a Shrimp Task Force and the implementation of a comprehensive action plan to control shrimp diseases like the White Spot Syndrome Virus.

The DA has also intensified training and extension operations and now has established standards in bacteriology, fry quality assessment, and water and soil quality, he said

The DA's Bureau of Fisheries and Aquanc Resources has also adopted a five-year development plan to increase shrimp production, which will be implemented from 2006 to

BFAR Director Malcolm Sarmiento said that the shrimp development plan and the culture of L. vannamei (white shrimp) species were two programs that would bring profitability, sustainability and global competitiveness to the shrimp in-

"The industry is now entering a new era of hope," he said.

L. vannamei, which was previously banned in the Philippines, is expected to hasten shrimp production

Panganiban challenged the private sector to work harder to attract investments where these are needed, such as in efforts to produce a new species of shrimp.

## **DOLE to support growth** of animation industry

By Vincent Cabreza PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BAGUIO CITY-SUCCESSFUL movies and cartoon series built around popular American comic book characters have convinced the government to build up the local animation industry, said the Department of Labor and Em-

The field suffered a setback in the late 1980s and early 1990s when many Filipluo animators failed to shift from the traditional celluloid animation format to computer-enhanced productions.

But DOLE Cordillera director Jalilo de la Torre said the Philippines was again the darling of United States cartoon producers, due to the pool talent that the government has amassed from its Animation Skills periodic Olympics.

The activity acts as a survey platform to determine the vol-

ume of talent available to fill up the projected demand of 24,400 animators by 2010.

DOLE and the Technical Education and Skills Development Authority are holding their own ammation skills rests here pext month, encouraged by the large number of artists based in the summer capital, he said

De la Torre said the country has 4,500 working animators, and this number is expected to increase to 6,800 by yearend, based on the forecast of the Commission on Information and Communication Technology.

He said CICT's labor projections indicate that first-time animators are likely to flood the market this year due to the popalarity of the Cartoon Network on cable television, the success of Marvel Studio productions, such as X-Men and Spiderman, and the popularity of Pilipino comic book artists in the US like Whilee Portacio.

## Gov't gets ... Frompage BI

The BSP's total dividend payments to the national government reached PS8.9 billion during the past 12 years. This was in addition to the P32.1 billion in taxes paid since 1999 when the monetary agency's tax-exempt status expired.

For 2005, the BSP posted P4.8 billion in net profits, more than double the P2.1 billion in 2004. For this year, however, there are concerns from the Monetary Board that net profits might be lower due to the higher cost of mop-

ping-up operations. Some BSP sources said the Bureau of the Treasury's rejection of higher treasury bill yields to prevent an upward spike in interest rates meant there were more money circulating in the system that the BSP would have to mop up.

The national government can afford to reject high bids because an improved fiscal performance arising from better revenue collection alongside spending restraints has allowed it to reduce the need for additional borrowings.

The government chalked up a budget surplus of P5.8 billion in the lean month of May, marking the second consecutive month that it avoided a deficit

The May fiscal position—the first time in 20 years that a surplus was achieved that month when revenues were seasonally weak-was due to a combination of higher revenue collection and prudent spending.

This narrowed down the five-month budget deficit to P44.2 billion against the P67.8-billion shortfall posted in the same period last year.

# US firm eyes P1-B specialty ...

the site of its proposed American Specialty Hospital, a state-of-the-art medical center that will be accredited by the Joint Commission international.

Chua said the proposed facility was estimated to cost between P500 million and P750 million, but total investments could reach P1 billion due to the cost of medical

This world-class hospital will cater to medical tourism and serve as an economic boost to the economy of Cebu, the neighboring provinces and cities, and also of the country as a whole," Chua said. "The CHA, an American corporation, has taken the initiative and offered to invest in this great venture that could positively impact the whole nation. It behooves the Philippines and the city of Cebu to respond to the chal-

Since the country is endowed with natural and human resources, he said, it was qualified to venture into medical

Chua noted that countries such as Thailand and India were expected to earn at least \$1 billion a year from medical tourism, which was projected to grow by 33 percent

He said the prospects for medical

tourism were quite bright since medical procedures were expensive in the United

For example, Chua said an open-heart surgery that costs between \$60,000 and \$70,000 in the United States cost only \$8,000 in the Philippines.

The CHA is also encouraging local physicians to invest in the proposed hospital in Ce-

He said a number of physicians based in Cebu, Bohol, Dumaguere City, Oroquieta City and Ozamis City have committed to invest in the proposed American Specialty Hospital. He will also be meeting with physicians from other areas like hotlo.

"[ have pledges from 20 physicians, mostly cardiologists and internal medicine physicians," Chua said.

The American Specialty Hospital concept is similar to that of the CHA, since investorphysicians own the majority of its four hospitals, he explained.

The proposed hospital will also honor USbased medical insurance such as Blue Cross, Blue Shield and Medicare Healthcare Insurance, according to Chua, a cardisc surgeon emeritus of Northwest Indiana.

This health care coverage is expected to entice millions of overseas Filipinos (baltkbayans) and foreigners to retire in the Philippunes," he said.

# Mobile TV is 'snack TV,' says Ericsson

Contributor

SINGAPORE-PEOPLE WILL SPEND less than 5 minutes watching television programs on their mobile phone, a consumer survey from telecommunications vendor Ericsson showed.

Asso, unlike today's relevision viewers, mobile TV users want content on demand anytime, anywhere and on any device.

Mobile television is now attracting vendors such as Ericsson because of the

livering content directly to users. Howthis year's CommunicAsia briefings, mobile television will entail upgrades to existing mobile networks that will allow them to deliver condensed versions of television content to mobile devices.

Aptly called "snack TV," telecommunications vendors now believe that mobile TV is the "best way to deliver con-

vice president of systems management ever, as Ericsson executives stressed in and research and development, said that consumers spent several minutes on the average to view television content from mobile devices.

> now developing technologies and standards that will handle content-heavy applications, such as mobile television or IP (Internet Protocol) TV.

potential business it can create from de- many, Hakan Djuphammar, Encison cast networks. It still follows the principles of broadcasting, which is one source to many. However, IP TV uses digital technology and intelligent networks to enable on-demand content.

The technologies and standards be-Nonetheless, networks vendors are . hind mobile TV or IP TV are still evolving, the Ericsson executive stressed.

On the other end, the handset manufacturers are only expected to deliver next year the better handsets that can support these new applications, Djuphammar added.

LEGEND of Mir, which became the most popular online game in China, will soon izwade Philippine shores

## Legend of Mir II to be launched locally in July

By Alexander Villafania Contributor

ONLINE GAME DISTRIBUTOR OKEY-Dokey Interactive will commercially launch the online game Legend of Mir II in July, months after it started open beta

Okey-Dokey will be introducing prepaid cards from as low as P20 for three hours of gameplay to as high as P350 for unlimited play for a month.

An online payment scheme through myAyala.com (www.myayala.com) and through PayPal will also be introduced.

On the other hand, Legend of Mir II players do not have to pay for playing until their characters reach level 22, which is the time when rarer items become available.

Legend of Mir II was the most popular massively multiplayer online role-playing game (MMORPG) for a time in China. It was developed by South Korean game firm Wemade Entertainment Co. It is targeted mainly at the serious MMORPG gamers who play such titles as Khan, Tantra, RF Online and Guild Wars, among others.

Okey-Dokey President Jeffrey Yeung said it was time to launch the game as more players have started downloading the installation client. He said that they have had 16,000 local downloads of the installation chents though they have been monitoring offshore downloads from Italy and the United Kingdom

"We're using the English version of Legend of Mir II so it's no surprise that other players from abroad would want to play the game in our local servers. We have about 400 foreign downloads so far," Young said.

## IP TV is also an emerging technology tent to today's mobile users." Citing a study conducted in Ger- that puts more intelligence on broad-Level-Up! surrenders to underground economy

By Alexander Villafania

Contributor

IF YOU CAN'T BEAT THEM, JOIN THEM. And for online game distributor Level-Upl it would be time to capitalize on the growing popularity of real-money trading (RMT) and "bots."

Instead of weeding out cheaters and sellers of game items, Level-Upl is supporting the growing underground virtual economy by coming up with some activities related to RMT and bots.

For one, Level-Upt, which distributes several titles including the popular Ragnarok, is already letting its players sell items through its official online forums (www.levelup games.ph)

The company is even planning to have an online auction of rare items on June 28. Aithough the online auction is not new for the company, the money would be real and not just using Ragnarok's "zenny" currency.

And for users of automated Ragnarok characters called "bots," the company said it is allowing players to continue using them if only to colsect zennies and items. Only during guild competitions would bot users not be allowed entry.

RMT is trading of virtual game items, especially rare ones, for real money. Some trades could go as low as a few hundred pesos to as high as thousands of pesos.

Likewise, bots are software added to the installation client of a game. Bots have specific

functions but are often used by players to collect more zennies or items.

"The online game community has become so organic and so diverse that it would be hard to control people from going beyond the bounds of game rules. It's not cheating anymore because everyone is doing it already and it's becoming beneficial for everyone," according to Level Up! Chief Operating Officer Sheila Paul.

Paul stressed that RMT is beyond the control of any game distributor since its players can do their trading discreetly.

On the other hand, bot users are hard to identify especially since some of the bots' responses are "intelligent" unless these become

She added that bot users are also the same ones who sell the items they found for real

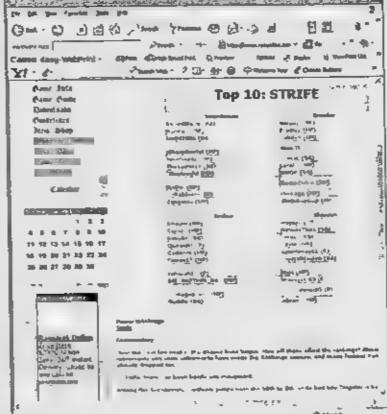
"It's becoming a lucrative business and for one thing, even bot users still have to pay for the time they play the game," Paul said.

Level Up! earns from Ragnarok primarily through top-up cards users need to buy to play the game for a certain amount of time.

Paul admitted that at any given time, a fifth of Ragnarok players are using bots.

While Level-Up! has limited methods against RMTs, the company is still hoping to manage bot users by telling guild masters to monitor their members.

"But our message about RMT and bot usage is this: if you're using them, be responsible," Paul said.



NOYE the lower left portion of the screenshot, which shows an online advertisement selling 10 million Ragnarok zennies for \$29.



TRIPARTITE WAGES and PRODUCTIVITY BOARD NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION

Regulate of the Philippines, Opportunities of Labor and Empli Room 13-C, 154, C F go IT-C, 104 G.E. Account Building Daminia 521-61-68/400-02-05

WAGE ORDER No. NCR-12

PROVIDING AN INCREASE IN THE DAILY MINIMUM WAGE IN THE NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION

WHEREAS, under R.A. No. 6727, the Regional Tripartite Wages and Productivity Soard - National Capital Region (RTWPS - NCR), is mandated to periodically assess the wage rates, and to conduct continuing studies in the determination of the minimum wage rates applicable in the region or industry:

WHEREAS, the continuing rise of the price of oil in the world market resulted to frequent adjustments in the price of local oil and petroleum

WHEREAS, such adjustments have contributed to a substantial increase In the prices of basic goods, and services and have eroded the real wage of the minimum wage earners strice the last wage order was issued

WHEREAS, on 16 May 2006, the Trade Union Congress of the Philippines filed a petition for a Seventy-Pive Pasos (P75.00) per day acrossthe board and region-wide basic wage increase; WHEREAS, on 21 June 2006, the National Federation of Labor Unions lodged a petition for the grant of One Hundred Pesos (P100.00) Incresse in

the basic pay and the integration of the Fifty Pesos (P50.00) Emergency Cost Of Living Allowance into the basic pay WHEREAS, the Board, after due notice to all concerned sectors, conducted consultations with Workers and Employers Sectors, the Regional Tripartite Industrial Peace Council and Tripartite Industrial Peace Councils within Metro Manife on the 5th, 8th and 9th of June 2006, respectively, and a

public hearing on the 21\* of June 2006, to determine the propriety of issuing a new wage order WHERRAS, it is necessary to restore the purchasing power of wages without impairing the viability of businesses and industries, and to augment the income of the workers and their families with immediate relief measures

to enable them to cope with the rising cost of living: WHEREAS, the Regional Tripertite Wages and Productivity Board has deemed it nacessary to grant an increase in the minimum wage rates of

workers and entployees, NOW THEREPORE, by virtue of the power and authority vested under Republic Act No. 6727 as amended, otherwise known as the Wage Rationalization Act, the Regional Tripartite Wages and Productivity Board

National Capital Region hereby lasues this Wage Order Section 1. AMOUNT OF INCREASE. Upon the effectivity of this Wage Order all minimum wage workers in the private sector in the National Capital Region shall receive an increase of TWENTY FIVE PESOS (P25.00) per day in their basic pay

Section 2. THE NEW MINIMUM WAGE RATES. The new daily minimum wage rates in the National Capital Region shall be as follows:

NUMSTRY/SECTOR	BASIC WAGE per day under WO IFCR = 12	Daily EGOLA under WO NCR - 00	Durly ECOLA MCR - 10, as, amended	TOTAL DAILY MINIMUM WAGE
Non-Agriculture	P300	P30	P20	P350
Agriculture (Plantation and Non-Plantation)	P263	P30	P20	P313
Private Hospitals with bed capacity of 100 or less	P263	230	P20	P313
Relati/Service Establishments employing 15 workers or less	P263	P30	P20	P313
Manufacturing Establishments regularly employing less than 10 workers	P263	930	P20	P313

Section 3. COVERACE. The wage increase prescribed herein shall apply to all minimum wage earners in the private sector in the Region, regardless of their position, designation or status, and irrespective of the method by which their wages are paid.

This Wage Order shall not cover household or domestic helpers; persons in the personal service of another, including faintly drivers; and workers of rogistered Barangay Micro Business Enterprises (BMBEs) with Certificates

Section 4. BASIS OF MINIMUM WAGE RATES. The minimum wage rates prescribed under this Order shall be for the normal working hours which shall not exceed eight (8) hours of work a day

Section 5. APPLICATION TO PRIVATE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS, in the case of private educational institutions, the share of covered workers and employees in the increase in tuition fees for School Year 2006 2007 shall be considered as compliance with the increase prescribed herein. However, payment of any shortfall in the wage increase set forth herein shall be covered starting School Year 2007-2008

Private educational institutions, which have not increased their tuition less for the School Year 2006-2007, may defer compliance with the provisions of this Wage Order until the beginning School Year 2007 2008.

In any case, all private educational institutions shall implement the Increase prescribed herein starting School Year 2007 2008.

Section 6. APPLICATION TO CONTRACTORS. In case of contracts for obstruction projects and for security, junitorial and similar services. the increase in the minimum wage prescribed herein shall be borne by the principal or client of the contractor and the contract shall be deemed amended accordingly as mandated under the Labor Code

In the event, however, that the principal or client fails to pay the prescribed wage rates, the construction/service contractor shall be jointly and severally liable with his principal or cilent

Section 7 WORKERS PAID BY RESULT All workers paid by result. including those who are paid on piecework, "catry," "palyare" or task basis, shall be entitled to receive the prescribed increase per eight (8) hours work a day, or a proportion thereof for working less than eight (\$\mathbb{Q}\) hours.

Section 8. WAGES OF SPECIAL CROUPS OF WORKERS. Wages of apprentices and learners shall in no case be less than seventy-five percent (75%) of the applicable minimum wage rates prescribed in this Order. All qualified handicapped workers shall receive the full amount of the minimum wage rate prescribed herein pursuant to Republic Act No. 7277, otherwise known as the Magne Carta for Disabled Persons

All recognized learnership and apprenticeship agreements entered into before the affectivity of this Order shall be considered automatically modified insofar as their wage clauses are concerned to reflect the new prescribed minimum wage

Section 9. EXEMPTIONS. Upon application with and as determined by the Board, based on documentation and other requirements in accordance with applicable rules and regulations issued by the Commission, the following may be exempted from the applicability of this Order:

- 1. Distressed Establishmenes:
- Establishments Facing Potential Losses,
- Retail/Service Establishments Employing Not More Than Ten (10) Workers; and.
- Establishments whose total assets, including those orising from loans, but exclusive of the land on which the particular business entity's office, plant and equipment are situated, are not more than Three Million Pesos (P3,000,000,00)

Section 10, APPLICATION FOR EXEMPTION, Pursuant to the National Wages and Productivity Commission Resolution No. 91, series of 1999, all applications for examption from compliance with this Order shall be filled within seventy-five (75) days from the date of publication of the Rules implementing this Order, with complete supporting documents as specified in the Rules and as may be further required by the Soard. Fathure to submit the required supporting documents within the prescribed period will be sufficient basis for the dismissal of the application for exemption.

The Board may grant a partial or full exemption of one (1) year in accordance with the NWPC Rules on Exemption, but in no case shall any exemption exceed one (I) year from the affectivity of this Order

Section 11. EFFECT OF APPLICATION FOR EXEMPTION. Wiseneyer an application for exemption has been duly filed with the Board, action on any complaint for alleged non-compliance with this Wage Order shall be deferred pending its resolution

In the event that the application for exemption is not granted, or otherwise not confirmed in accordance with the Ruks, the employees of the applicant firm shall receive the mandated wage increase under this Order, plus one percent (1%) interest per month retroactive to the effectivity

Section 12. APPEAL TO THE COMMISSION, Any party aggricated by this Wage Order may life an appeal to the Commission, through the Board, in two legible copies, not later than ten (18) clays from the publication of this Wage Order

Section 13. CREDITABLE WAGE INCREASE. An increase granted by an employer in an organizari establishment within three [3] months prior to the effectivity of this Order shall be credited as compliance with the prescribed increase set forth herein, provided that an agreement to this effect has been forged between the parties or a collective burgaining agreement provision allowing creditability exists. In the absence of such an agreement or provision in the CBA, any increase granted by the employer shell not be credited as compliance with the increase prescribed In this Order

In unorganized establishments, an increase granted by the employer within five (5) months prior to the effectivity of this Order shall be credited

In case the increases given are less than the prescribed adjustment, the employer shall pay the difference. Such increases shall not include anniversary increases, merit wage increases and those resulting from the regularization or promotion of employees

Section 14 EFFECTS ON EXISTING WAGE STRUCTURE. Where the application of the increase prescribed in this Order results in distortions in the wage structure within the establishment. It shall be corrected in accordance with the procedure provided for under Article 124 of Presidential Decree No. 442, as amended, otherwise known as the Labor Code of the

Section IS. COMPLAINTS FOR NON-COMPLIANCE Complaints for non-compliance with the wage increase set forth in this Order shall be filed with the National Capita, Regional Office of the Department of Labor and Employment, and shall be the subject of enforcement proceedings under Articles 128 and 129 of the Labor Code, as amended. Section 16. NON-DIMINUTION OF BENEFITS. Nothing in this Order

shall be construed to eliminate or in any way diminish, or as authorizing the reduction of any existing wage rates, allowances, benefits and supplements of any form under existing laws, decrees, issuances, executive orders, and/or under any contract or agreement between the workers and employers, or employer practices or policies, being enjoyed at the time of the promulgation of this Order

Section 17. PROHIBITION AGAINST INJUNCTION, No. preliminary or permanent injunction, or temporary restraining order may be assued by any court, tribunal or other entity against any proceeding

Section 18: FREEDOM TO BARGAIN. The Order shall not be construed to prevent workers in particular firms or enterprises of industries from bargaining for higher wages and flexible working arrangements with their respective employers.

Section 19. PENAL PROVISIONS. Any employer who refuses or falls to pay the prescribed minimum wage rate provided under this Wage Order shall be subject to the penulties specified under R.A. No. 6727, as amended

Section 20. REPEALING CLAUSE, Al. orders, Issuences, rules and regulations or parts thereof inconsistent with the provisions of this Order are hereby repealed amended or modified accordingly

Section 21. SEPARABILITY CLAUSE. If any provision or part of this Wage Order is declared unconstitutional, or in conflict with existing law, the other provisions or parts thereof shall remain valid. Nothing in this Order shall be construed to reduce any existing wage rate allowance or other benefit under existing laws, decrees, issuance, and orders or under any contract or agreement between workers and

Section 22. IMPLEMENTING RULES. The Regional Tripartite Wages and Productivity Board - National Capital Region shall prepare the necessary Rules and Regulations to implement this Order subject to approve by the Secretary of Labor and Employment

Section 23. EFFECTIVITY. This Order shall take effect fifteen (15) days after its publication in a newspaper of general circulation.

APPROVED Marith, Philippines, 23 June 2006.

I dissent. (Sgd.) DANIEL R. ANG

(Sgd.) VICENTE LEOGARDO, JR. Employer Representative

I dissess.

(Sgd.) GERMAN N. PASCUA, JR. Labor Representative

Labor Representative

**Gig Jenve.** CLETO T. VILLATUYA Employer Representative

(Sgd.) MA. THERESA L. PELAYO Vice-Chaleperson.

(Sgd.) DENNIS M. ARROYO Vice-Chairperson

(Sod.) RICARDO S. MARTINEZ, SR. Chairperson

(PD)-June 24, 2004)

6.5

## S migration to the second section of the second sec LASSIFIED

## DAVAO CITY WATER DISTRICT

J.P. Laurel Ave., Davao City Tel. # 221-9400

## Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

- The Daviso City Weler District, with the Approved Budget for 2006 Intends to apply the sum (see schedule under 2) being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under contracts as listed below. Bids received in excess of the ABC shell be autometically rejected at bid opening.
- The Davao City Water District now knylles Bids from eligible Bidders for the

Package	DESCRIPTION	Approved Budget for the Contract	Bid Security (1% of ABC)	Cost of Bid Documents	
1	VARIOUS BRASS FITTINGS (REBIDDING)	P2,579,000.00	25,790.00	1,900.00	
2	2 sells Computer Alded Design and Drafting Sollware w/ complete user's Menual or Guide (PESIDDING)	500,000-00	5,000.00	1,000,000	
3	Wall Mounted Chlorina Dioxide Generalor System (RICESDDNAG)	690,000.00	6.000.00	1,000.00	
4	Liquid Chlorine [REBIDDENG]	5,083,200.00	50,632.00	\$1500.00	
5	12 UNITS - STAINLESS STEEL WATER STORAGE TANK (REBIDDING)	533,997.00	5,345.00	100.000,4	
6	3 UNITS VIBRATORY RAMMER (REBICURIG)	391.000.00	3,910.00	1,000.00	

- Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures using non-discretionary pass/fall criteria as specified in the implementing Rules and Reguladors Part A (IRR-A) of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184), otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act," and is restricted to Filiphro citizens/sole proprietorships, organizations with at least strty percent (60%) interest or outstanding capital stock belowing to diszens of the Philippines, and to citizens or organizations of a country the lews or regulations of which grant similar rights or privileges to Filipino ditzens, pursuant to Republic Act 5183 (R.A. 5183) and subject to Commonwealth Act 138 (C.A. 198). Only Bide from Bidders who pase the eligibility check will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in Section it of the Sidding Occurrents, TR. The bidder with the Lowest Calculated Bid (LCB) shall advance to the post-qualification stage in order to linelly determine responsiveness of the bid to technical and financial requirements of the project. The contract shall then be awarded to the Lowest Calculated and Responsive Bidder (LCRS) who was determined as such during the post-qualification procedure
- Interested Bidders may obtain further information from Deveo City Winter District and inspect the Bidding Documente at the address given below from 8:00 a.m.
- A complate set of Blading Documents may be purchased by interested Sidders from the address below and upon payment of non-refundable fee in the amount (stated in item no. 2). The method of payment will be on Cash Basis. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his **Butharized tearesentative**
- The Daveo City Weter District will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to at interested parties on July 10, 2006 at 9:00 o'clock A.M. at DCWD BAC A Secretarist Office, J.P. Laurel Ave., Bajada, Daveo City.
- Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before the bidding scheduled time and date at 9:00 o clock A.M. As Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of Cash or Meneger's check in the amount (stated in term no. 2). Late Bids shall not be excepted.
- Bid opening shall be at the DCWD BAC-A Secretariat Office, J.P. Laurel Ava., Bajada, Davao City on the following schedule:

PACKAGE No.	BIDDING SCHEDULE, TIME & DATE
1,283	JUILY 24, 2006 @ 9.00 A.M.
4,586	JULY 24, 2008 @ 2:00 PJM

Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidder's representatives who choose to attend at the address below

The Davao City Water District reserves the right to accept or reject any Bld, to ennut the bidding process and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award. without thereby incurring any Eability to the affected Giddler or Biddlers.

Daveo City Water District

J.P. Laurei Ave., Bajada Davao City 221-9400 (8000) Tel. No.

dowd@davao-water.gov.ph E-mail add :

224-5392 Fax No.

rfq.vog.rafaw-oavab.www Website

> (Sgd.) VIRGINIA B. MARSHON BAC-A Chairperson

(PDt - June 10 5 June 25 2008)



## NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY

Quezon City

## NATICE OF SALE THRU AUCTION/SMDP

The NATIONAL FOOD AUTHORITY (NFA) wishes to announce to all interested Farmer's Organizations (FO's), Retailers and other interested NFA licensed wholesplers/ millers that NFA will be accepting seated offers for the Sale thru Auction/SMDP of 62,200 MT More or Less 15% brokens imported Visinam Rice 2006 Arrivals and 2,843 MT 15% brokers imported Vietners Face 2005 Arrivals stored in Devac, Cabu, NCR Albay and Batanges werehouses as follows:

LOCATION	VOLUME	VARIETY	INDICATIVE PRICE
Cebu	5,860 MT	19% Brokens Vietnam Rice 2006 Arrivals	P 1,050.00/bg
Oaveo NCR Albey	6,500 MT 46,000 MT 2,250 MT	-60- -do- -do-	P 1,050.00/bg P 1,050.00/bg P 1,050.00/bg P 675.00/bg
Batangas	2,843 MT	15%, Brokens Visinam Rica 2006 Arrivala	h Autronod

The pre-Auction conference and SMOF proper shall be conducted simultaneously in Marrile (for NCR, Albey and Balanges stocks) Cabu City and Daveo City at 2:00 p.m on the following dates:

_	Contact Person	Pre-Auction	Auction
NFA Cebu Office Gov M. Querico Ave, Banilad, Cebu City (for Viseyas and Reg IX biddem)	Mr Raul Chong Tel: # (032) 232-193 (032) 232-6830		June 28, 2006 July 5, 2006
NFA Davac Office Sta, Ana Ave Davac City Tor Mindanac biddera)	Ms Dianne Silve Tei. # (083) 554-320 (082) 227-416		June 29, 2006 July 5, 2006
FOC, FTI Compound Taguig, Metro Manile (for Luzon biddens)	Ms Esple Tecson Tet#712-1706 712-1572	June 27 July 2	June 29, 2006 July 5, 2006

All interested biddens/buyers are required to submit the following documents

- Original and xerox copy of NFA Idense (retailing, wholesaling and/or reiting): In case of representative, a duty notarized authorization from the owner, partner, chairman or president that his or she is authorized to represent the business eatily in the pre-SMOP and SMOP proper and all activities thereto.
- Offer must be accompanied by Bid Bond equivalent to 10% of the volume blodded in the form of Cashier's or Manager's check payable to NFA issued by a reputable commercial bank in Matro Manda.

Interested bidders may secure the Terms and Conditions starting June 27, 2006 of the alorementioned venues from 9:00 s.m. to 5:00 p.m. For any inquines, interested oudders may call the obove-mentioned contact persons.

Bid documents will be available during the pre-SMDP conference to qualified bidders/olferors upon payment of a non-refundable lise of P1,000.00 for F0's/resistors and P2,000.00 for other interested bidders (wholesalers/millers).

The Netional Food Authority reserves the right to reject any or oil bids, to waive any formally thereol, and to accept only such bids that are adventageous to the

(PDI Jone 24 & 28, 2006)

(Sed.) CONRADO DL. MANEZ Assistant Administrator and Chermen, Disposition Committee



## INYOUNG-PHILIPPINES, INC.

based in Subic Bay is in argent need of high calibre individuals to join our team.

## PRODUCTION PROJECT MANAGER

- Graduate of Civil Engineering course;
- Familiar on Steel Plate Product engineering analysis; Must have related work experience in Steel Plate Production:
- Responsible in the implementation of the related project; At least five (5) years related work experience in
- Engineering management specifically in plant production; Excellent communication skals

## PRODUCTION TECHNICAL MANAGER

- Graduate of Mechanical Engineering course;
- Excellent Computer application operation; Familiar on Steel Plate Product engineering analysis;
- At least five (5) years related work experience in Eng'q management
- Must have related work experience in Steel Plate Production:
- Must have related work experience in meterial planning; Prepares technical drawing and specification specifically
- steel manufacturing and fabrication; Excellent communication skill

## ADMINISTRATION MANAGER

- Graduate of any business related course preferably with masters in Business Administration,
- Must have related work experience in Admin Management;
- At least eight (8) years related work experience in Administration management,
- Excellent communication skill

Interested applicants may directly apply and/or submit their resume to the address indicated below:

#### INYOUNG-PHILIPPINES, INC.

Human Resources Department Portion of Block 11 and 15 SRF Compound, Subic Bay Freeport Zone, Zambales Telephone No. (047) 252-5375-77; Facsimile: (047) 252-5379



Republic of the Philippines NEGROS STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE Kabankaları City, Negros Occidentai Cell Phone Nos. 09206238718/09173015565 Fax No. c/o OfficeCorn-Kabankalan. (034) 471-3425

## THE SEARCH COMMETTEE FOR THE NEGROS STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE (MSCA) PRESIDENCY

Announces the opening of the

#### SEARCH FOR NSCA PRESIDENCY

Minimum Qualifications:

- A holder of a Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.)/Doctor of Education (Ed.D) or any earned doctoral degree in related academic fields;
- 2. Must have five years relevant managerial and administrative experience;
- 3. Must be a natural born Filipino citizen with provenintegrity and not convicted with any administrative and/or criminal cases; and
- Preferably not more than sixty (60) years old:

Applicants are requested to submit the following requirements:

- Letter of Application;
- 6. Comprehensive Resumé supported with authenticated documents,
- 7. Vision and Mission for the Negros State College of
- Birth Certificate, NBI, Ombudsman and Police Clearances, and disclosure of Assets and Liabilities and current and pending administrative/criminal case/s;
- Service Records 10. Physical, psycho neuro and drug test

Tel. No. (033) 3206976

In addition, applicants are requested to submit five (5) sets of formal applications and certified support documents not later than July 15, 2006 to

Dr. Wenceslao O. Sison, Jr. c/o DR. MILAGROS M. ROMERO Member, NSCA Search Committee for Presidency **CHED Regional Office VI** # 12 New Washington Street, Jaro, Hoilo City

and for queries, please contact the Secretariat, through the Board Secretary, Nelly Navales-Cabual, Negros State College of Agriculture, Kabankalan City, Negros Occidental with contact Numbers 09173015561 or 09206238718 PDI - June 12 19 E 28 2006)

## CTCCAA Academic Publications

THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAM

is in need of the following:

#### Independent Book Dealers

- To distribute educational materials to both elementary and secondary
- Educators/Teachers may apply

#### Account.

- To write for a publication for teachers.
- To write for children's book in the elementary level
- History and education backgrounds are a plus

#### Subject Specialists

 To develop creative programs for teaching in the following elementary level subjects: History, Music, Arts, P.E. and Filipino

For more information, please call: (02) \$41-9754 (943) 757-2764, (943) 757-3691, (943) 756-9286 (Look for Angelo or Glennford)



#### PNOC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Meriti Road, Fort Bonitaco. 1200 Tagung City. Philippines P.O. Box 2102 MCPO. Tel. Nos. 863-6001 to 47/893-1320 Fax No. 840-1875

INVESTIGATE AND A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY AND A CONTRACTOR OF T PNOC-Energy Development Corporation (PNOC-EDD) revites interested contractors to apply for

TWO (2) YEAR RENTAL OF 2 UNITS AIRCON BUSES FOR

MINDANAO GEOTHERMAL PRODUCTION FIELD (MGPF) EDC 06-034-1

The approved project cost is P9.216.000.00 to be charged against PNOC-EDC fund. The contract duration is Two (2) years

Application forms for eligibility and the bidding documents may be secured from the PNOC-EDC Contracts Administration Group. Fort Sonitacio (c/o N. P. Calling) starting June 19, 2006 between 9:30 to 3:30 cashiering time upon payment of a nonrefundable lee of Pesos: Five Hundred (P500.00).

For the purpose of clarifying certain resules, a pre-bid conference will be held on June 26, 2006, 9:30 AM at PNOC-EDC Daviso Logistics Office, Airport Fload, Sesa, Daviso City. Applications for Eligibility and sealed bids shall be received by the PNQC-EDC Contracts Administration Group at PNOC-EDC, 1<sup>st</sup> Floor Building 5, For Borifacio, Taguig City Metro Manila, not later than 2:00 p.m. on July 11, 2006 (Contracts Administration Group Office Wall Clock Time) and shall be publicly opened immediately thereafter

PNOC-EDC reserves the right to reject any or all bids or parts thereof, to waive any informality therein, to accept such bids or to award any part of the work to any bidder whose bid is considered most advantageous to PNOC-EDC.

**SAC CHAIRMAN** 

## www.henrybutcher.com SALE BY ONLINE AUCTION

and Ancillary Equipment Sale Closing, Thursday, 29 June 2006 - 6:00PM (loca, time)

**Ball Point Pen Manufacturing Line** 

Location of Assets: San Juan, Philippines

BETOL/MIKRON BALL POINT PEN MANUFACTURING LINE comprising.
BETOL BKSO Extruder. (2) 8ETOL 18201 Jockey Extruders. BETOL 119-4-8
Water Bath/Vacuum Sizing Unit, 8ETOL 1064/2 Haul Olf Machine; BETOL
2100 Rotary Cutter: MIKRON TLC 2000 link Injection Machine ANCHLARY EQUIPMENT MIKRON BOYSOTZ 55T Cap. Plastic Injection Moulding Machine, PANATA COMPAQ 379 Air Compressor w/ WATA Air Dryer; TRICOOL TRIA MKII Chiller w/ Cooking Tower INGERSOLL RAND Energeir Receiver Mounted Compressor, MUHLMANN Hydro Extractor, RAYMOND Plastic Granulator, RAYMOND Colorant/Plastic Mixer, etc.

Viewing: Strictly by Appointment To register please visit our website: www.henrybutcher.com For further information please contact Maggie Calderon-Alicante at Tel: 852 2910 loc. 111 Email: mags.colderon@henrybutcher.com

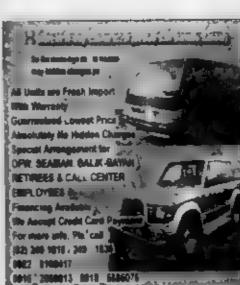
> WATCHES JEWELRY

> > THE SE

**BEST OFFER** INTOWN



HE HAY BUTCHER INTERNATIONAL PHILS INC. Ten. 162 Sufflared Midg., 670 Edina, Pessey City Sel No.: 852 2918/11 or 854 4817-19 Pais No.: 889 9887







EALS NOVE \$67-8913 to 17 / 6917-8479276



534-9921 \* 531-1384 \* 534-8350 \* 531-0395 \* (046) 417-3115

(0920) 950-4626 \* (0917) 855-7881 \* (0920) 961-2418

(0920) RSGHOME \* (0920) 911-0002 \* www.guevent.com \* hisi@guevent.com



PMAPERS ATTEND THE II™ WORLD HR CONGRESS A delegation of 30 human resource professionals from various member companies of the Personnel Management Association of the Philippines (PMAP) attended the recent 11th World HR Congress in Singapore on May 29-June 1, 2006. The group was led by lawyer Emerico O. de Guzman, a senior partner of ACCRALAW and the current PMAP president, Ernesto Espinosa, past PMAP president and incoming president of the Asia Pacific Federation of Human Resource Management (APFHRM) and Gerardo Plana, the PMAP Executive Director. in photo above are, from left, Daya Bollegala, APFHRM Immediate past president, Mdm. Ho Geok Choo, the APFHRM president, Espinosa, Singapore Prime Minister Lee Hislen Loong, lawyer de Guzman and Plana,



MURSING Accepting Applications to Ab Year Levels School Tear 2909-97 Insees begin June 21, 2006) Transfor Students

COURTES INCRESSFULT CONFLETED AL ORIGINAL CONTRACT AD SOME LANDONS, AND SOME AND SOME OF 14, 13 d, de Mare, Şên der 721-8936.10 38





# POLICARPO LAUREL ASCALON

peacefully joined the Lord on June 24, 2006

His wife, Lita Abad Santos Ascalon
His children and grandchildren
Olive, Lope and Mark Choa
Meggie, Bo, Michael and Isabella Chichioco
Ana, Venu, Ravi and Ryan Kotamraju
His brother, sisters, in-laws, nephews, nieces and relatives request prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

He lies in state at the Santuario de San Antonio Parish, McKinley Road, Forbes Park, Makati City.

Interment will be at Loyola Memorial Park, Parañaque on June 27, 2006 following the 9:00 A.M. Mass at the Main Church at Santuario de San Antonio.



## DAFROSA "NANAY ROSING" UY PALMA

of Mutuyatuya Torrijos, Marinduque & Rd. 7 GSIS Hills Telipapa, Caloocan City joined her Creator on June 23, 2006 at 5:15pm. Her remains now lies in state at Arlington Love Chapel, Araneta Ave., Q.C.

Interment will be on June 29, 2006, Thursday, 2:00pm at Eurani Garden Caloncan City.

"Eternal life will swallow up that which can die. God made us for this very reason and He has given us the Spirit as a guarantee that we will live again."

2 Corinthians 5:4-5

In Loving Remembrance

of the 3rd Death Armitersary of

## Norma Primavera Salanatin

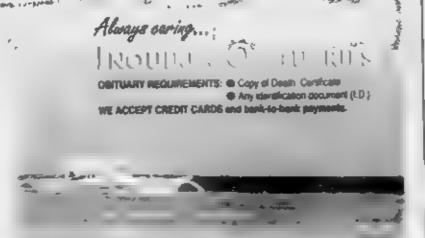
September 05, 1946 - June 26, 2003

We love you and miss you. We pray for your eternal peace.

> Boy, Angga & Philip, Mario, and Grandchildren

Special Masses will be offered in Manila and Daveo

An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.



"I am the Resurrection and the Life. He who believes in Me will live even though he dies, and whoever believes in Me will never die." John 11:25-26

Our Dearly Beloved

## COL. EFREN O. BUGIA (RET.)

AUGUST 3, 1925 - JUNE 24, 2006

of Nagcarlan, Laguna and Quezon City
peacefully jained his Creator at the age of 80
His beloved wife, DOLORES: children FRICK & HELEN,
CHITO & JINGLE and ED & NOEMI, grandch dren,
PAOLO, EDWARD, CHENCA EUGLINE, ISABEL,
ERICKA, ERICK MATTHEW, MONIQUE and NOEL,
nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends request the pious
readers to pray for the eternal repose of his sou.

His remains lie in state at Christ the King Church,

Greenmeadows, Quezon City

His body will be cremated tomorrow, June 27, 2006 at
Loyola Marikua after the 10:00 a.m. Mass.



## JUSTINA "JOSIE" M. SALCEDO

(June 14, 1926 - June 26, 2005)

In commemoration of her 1\* death anniversary, her daughter Marisol; son-in-law Steven; grandchildren and great grandchildren kindly request friends, relatives and pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of her soul.

Masses will be offered at:

We design obituaries for free.

1 month

2 months

3 months

6 months

12 months

can earn more with

3.25%

3.38%

3.38%

3.44%

3.50%

and up 3.50%

3.63%

3.69%

3.75%

3.88%

**PSBank's HIGHER RATES** 

3.38%

3.38%

3.44%

3,00%

3.25%

3.25%

3.38%

Text PSBANK JSTD syour names standing note semail add for Smart or 0917-8902327 for Globe and other networks.

## BUSINESS

# No immediate end in sight to Globe-Smart pricing row

## It may take NTC up to 6 months to resolve the issue

By Daxim L. Lucas

REGULATORS MAY TAKE UNTIL END OF THIS months to decide on this complaint." year to decide on the latest pricing scheme dispute between the country's two largest mobile phone firms, according to the National Telecommunications Commission (NTC).

As such, Ayala-controlled Globe Telecom Inc. would have to contend for now with the successful "All Day Textuag 258 Call+Text Promo" offered by its rivals Smart Communications Inc. and Pilipino Telephone Corp.

MTC Commissioner Ronald O. Solis said his agency was not favoring any mobile phone firm at this stage of the dispute.

Solis added that the commission bad yet to deliberate on whether to issue a temporary restraining order (TRO) on the controversial pricing scheme while the case was being heard. In the absence of a TRO, Smart may continue to offer the promo to its estimated 20 million mobile phone service subscribers.

'In amplementing these promotional offer ings only between the two (Smart and Piltel), they are acting in concert to corner the market and thus create a virtual monopoly," Globe senior vice president for corporate and

"We will decide [on the case] purely on its regulatory affairs Rodolfo A. Salahma said in merits," he said. "It will take three to six the complaint filed with the NTC.

Under the scheme, Smart and Piltel subscribers who sign up for the promo will be ennited to send an unlimited number of text messages and a single five-minute call within 24 hours for only P20. The promo is exclusive to users of Smart and Piltel network.

Globe complains that the promo constitutes "predatory pricing" and that it unduly disadvantages other wireless networks which do not have access to the same accommodations from the Smart and Piltel network.

"The speed of the case's resolution will depend on lot of factors," the NTC chief pointed out, "If you followed the Sun 24/7 dispute last year, we resolved it within three to four months."

Soiis declined to discuss the merits of the case this early.

Smart disputed Globe's complaints saying at could not be accused of predatory pricing because it was not offering promos below cost.

Smart officials believe the complaint is a form of harassment by Globe, which the former trounced roundly last year in the battle for the most dominant wireless firm in the

"The charge of predatory pricing is not only unmentorious but is outright absurd in the light of the facts that are fully disclosed to the Commission and even the public in general," Smart's lawyer Ivy L. Plaza-Cortez said in a letter to the NTC.

She pointed out that because Smart and Piltel used the same cellular phone network, it was impossible for both firms to be "interconnected" or to levy access charges from each other that would put it on leve, pricing terms with its competitors

Globe, for its part, has suggested that the NTC revoke the franchise of P.Itel since it was just piggybacking on the facilities of its sister mobile phone firm.

## **PSALM** focuses on sale of hydro, steam facilities of Napocor

WANTING TO ENSURE THE SUCCESS OF its succeeding auctions, Power Sector Assets and Liabilines Management Corp olans to first sell National Power Corp. assets that will be attractive to investors even without power supply contracts

These assets include hydropower and geothermal facilities such as the 112megawatt (MW) Pantabangan-Mas,way and 660 MW Tiwi Makban asset packages, said PSALM president Nieves Osono. PSALM failed to seil the 600-MW Calaca

coal fired power plant last year when only one bidder showed up during the auction. The second auction for the plant, held last April, was also declared a failure when the two bidders failed to meet the \$288-mill on reserve price for the asset

PSALM officials admitted that the lack of supply contracts with distribution utilities and large power users might have contributed to the relactance of investors to push through with their bids.

Osorio said hydropower and geothermal facilities were attractive even without supply contracts as these produced low-cost power that would be easy to sell to buyers. Apart from the lack of supply contracts, an

other hurdle that PSALM faced in privatizing Napocor's Luzon and Visayas assets was the absence of a universal creditors' consent for all the plants.

But Osono said she was confident of securing a universal consent from the World Bank soon.

The Japan Bank for International Cooperation had also gotten in touch with PSALM recently with regard to the universal consent, she said

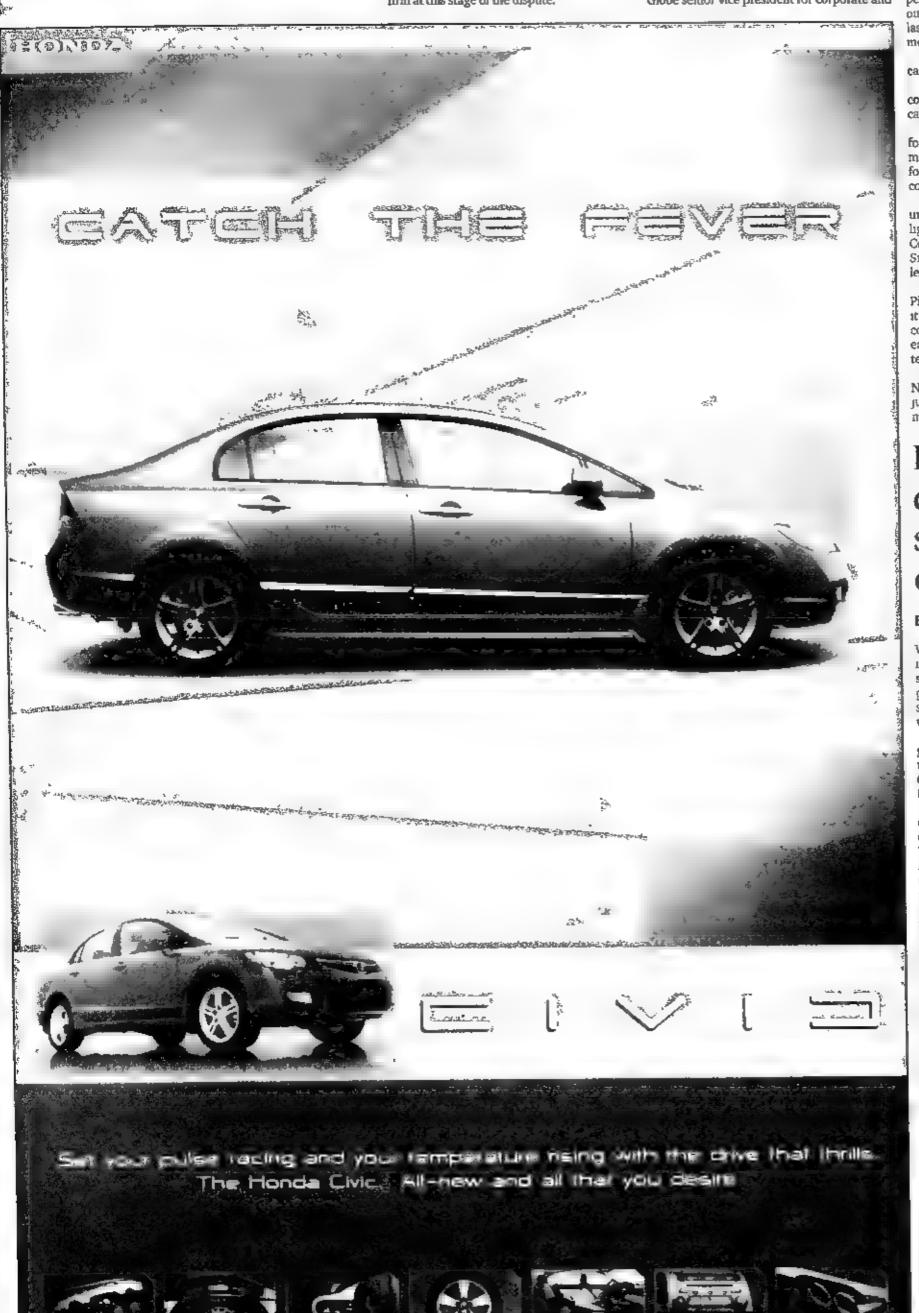
"We're working on the creditors' consents now. We just want to work on all the issues. We'll start selling plants again when all the issues have been settled," she said.

Under the current set up, PSALM has to seek the Napocor creditors' consent before it can transfer each of the sold assets to their respective winning bidders.

With a universal consent, however, winrung bidders will not have to want that long, enabling them to immediately take charge of the asset they have bought.

The privatization body has so far sold six Napocor generation facilities, five hydro and one coal-fired. These include the 3.5-MW Talomo plant in Davao for \$1,37 million, the 1,6-MW Agusan plant in Bukidnon for \$1,53 million, the 1.8-MW Barit plant in Camarines Sur for \$480 000, the 0.4-MW Cawayan plant in Sorsogon for US\$410,410, the 1.2 MW Loboc plant in Bohol for \$1.42 million, and the Masinloc plant for \$561,74 million.

The World Bank, JBIC and Asian Development Bank had all given their nod to the transfer of these six plants to their respective winning bidders.



**MUSIC-MIX** festival in Beijing/E1



● THURSDAY FOOD ● FRIDAY FASMION & BEA MONDAY ARTS & BOOKS . TUESDAY FIT WEDNESDAY 2BU **DESIGN by José** Ma, Yupangco

A book offering architectural suggestions on how to revive a great river is recalled from circulation and its copies 'burned'

By Lito B. Zulueta

N EXHIBIT AT THE AYALA Museum ostensibly to raise awareness on the need to revitalize the Pasig River opens today with a caveat: the book meant to complement the show and containing architectural visions to revive the river has been ordered shredded by the publisher.

The reason; the book focuses more on the architectural designs than on the artworks interpreting the Pasig. Specifically the book fails to provide more space to the works of an artist close to the publisher, the Netanya Jimenez Foundation Inc., according to artistcritic Rod. Paras Perez, who edited the book.

The exhibit, "Ode to the River Pasig," is organized by the Ayala Museum and the Jimenez Foundation, which claims to work closely with the Daughters of Charity at the Hospico de San Jose. "The foundation is active in environmental conservation and is a supporter of projects in literature, music, arts and athletics," an Ayala Museum press announcement sa.d.

The exhibit assembles 56 artworks by 30 Filipino artists from the museum as well as severa, private collections.

It was Paras-Perez who suggested that architects be included in the exhibit so that the project could yield designs to save and modernize the Pasig.

Paras-Perez said he purposely emphasized the blueprints by top Filipino architects so that the exhibit and book could be forwardlooking and helpful in attempts to reinvent and renovate the Pasig

Among the architects who have contributed designs are Alfredo Juan Aquilizan, Ed Calma, Sid Hildawa, Mark Mallari, Felino Palafox Jr., Cld Reyes and Joey Yupangco

A catalogue has been rushed to accompany the exhibit after the book that Paras-Perez edited was recalled and shredded. The catalogue focuses on the artworks, giving generous space specifically to the works of Romulo Gallcano.



PASIG River vision by Felino Palafox Jr.

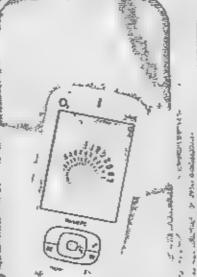
# It's lighter at 0% interest with Sun!

#### Sumsung X660 Motorcia RAZR V3 it: lew as F358.24 @ Plan 350 As low as P551.14 @ Plos 5/0

- · Buff-to Comerc, SPRS, WAY
- Motominar Composit • Nucleath
- Comers with Sigital Zoom Video Massoging and Recording

write provider as in a fifther

- minerenna La As low as P321.50 @ Plan 350
- Super Silos (18.9mm)
   Caracte with 4x Digital Zooss
- Sony Ericsson W550i 95 low at P950.71 @ Plum 600 Storee-Widening, Mega Boss 1.3 Megaparal Camera, 4x Digital Zoom with Photo Light



02 XDA N Mini

A- lour es P3,929.99 @ Plen 1600 Integrated Personal Digital

Organizer and Mobile Phoen Windows Medic Player Built is Bluetouth, Infr • 1,3 Megapital Comoro



As low as P 293.94 @ Plan 600

Boilt-in Communal Video Recorder
 Dual Color Displays with Large Feet

Hokia 7360 As low 02 P385.80 @ Plan 600

- Metal, Louther and Translucion Surfaces Integrated Councer and
- Yidea Raronko

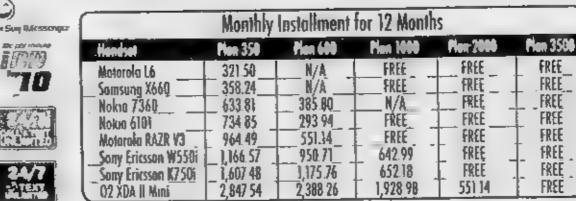


Sony Ericsson K750i As low as P652.18 @ Plan 1000

- 2 Magaphal Camera, 4x Digital Zaom with Photo Light
- Builten FM Rodio and Music Player
- Video Recorder, Tri-bond

## Here's your chance to own your dream phone.

At OX interest, you can now enjoy the latest phone for as low as \$293.94 monthly, payable in 12 months\*. Credit cards accepted: Equitable Bank, Diners, BPI and other major credit cards. Selected handsets may be availed at 0% interest, with a minimum SRP of P3,000.



Smooth and districts three about production

When applying for your pastpool line, bring a willed LD, and your fatest computitor hill. If computitor hill is not available, bring Proof of Billing and Proof of Second. The San Shope: Make Manife I Sphinger Gride 15th Rath (April 5th Augustel 3 Sal Davide 17th nates Manife I Subspace Make Leg 3 Sal Labour 15th Contract 15th San Labour 15th S



ni Nene"

nt Lola" by

(above)

and

By Gino Dormiendo Contributor

ROM THE PLAYPUL PUN IN THE exhibit title, "One: The Transformation of Juan," (Gallery Genesis, June 28-July 16), the viewer is seduced by the homophonic sounds that allude to the quintessential Pinoy Everyman, the Juan de la Cruz and Juan Tamad of legend and lore, the man in the street, and the ordinary citizen who has been through ups and downs of history.

The artist, Teresita Mapua, has herself been through a cycle of epiphanies in her own life, transforming her persona from educator and administrator of the well-known school bearing the family name that has passed hands. She has become a full-time artist, mentored by such noted artists as social realism stalwart Renato Habulan, printmaker Benjie Cabrera and, lately, potter Hadrian Mendoza. She belongs to the Nakpil Group, self-taught artists who have steered clear of formulaic paths.

Mapua consistently takes off from truly personal turf. A maverick, she prefers to work with discarded objects and industrial remnants that she transforms with her hyperionetic hands and with a penchant for recycling. Her works brim with valuable lessons from history and the strange ways colonization and enfeebled racial memory have damaged our psyche.

The gallerygoer is welcomed by "The Artist's Door," a freestanding installation of assorted wood in stark black, encrusted with an infinite variety of found objects, marrors and an assortment of media transfers.

Then one picks up a discarded suitcase ("Mabigat and Dinadala") consisting of odds and ends of an infernal journey that takes Pinoys anywhere and everywhere. Sleekly covered with quilted vinyl and cloth, it sports images from Martin Schongauer's "The Anunciation" and Jonathan Best's "A Philippine Album."

Then there is "Bukal," where a cup syr bolizes the collective hopes of a people driven to diaspora. Finally comes Birth of Inang Bayan," a partial freestanding in Mapua's next suite is a collective

gallery of Pinoy dreams, hopes and more aptly, illusions. "Dambana m Nene" opens to a secret apothecary of grocery items, mothballs, manicure implements, shells, mosquito coil-virtual companion pieces in a Panoy traveler's bag, abiquitous items on the distaff side, if you

More images confront the viewer in "Kasama Ba Kanu," a multimedia work showing the Pinoy penchant our cleanliness-or is it vanity? With plastic dip per, hillud for scrubbung, gago as tree bark. for shampoo, the images unfolding tell of obsessive body hygiene.

"Kailangan Pa Ba Tayo Magpalimos?" shows a palm outstretched, chutching coins, in a traffic sign with a red stash. It is an image that graphically por-

trays Pinoy mendicancy.

Most arresting is a diptych showing two women with their respective ammunition. grandmother's palu-palo with a laundry bar beside it, and a beer bottle with the label "Chimay" which Mapus had accidentally found in Belgium when she recently made a stopover.

The trip would not have been complete without Lola's handbag, a ubiquitous accessory that, in the artist's rendering, is a ragtag compendium of cloth, ribbon, synthetic cord, and paint—a repository of a woman's worldly possessions and a treasure trove of female vanities.

Poking hin at the Pinoy's penchant for selfaggrandizing tactics, the multimedia piece, Vested Interest," is literally a vest encrusted with faux coins.



The next suite is about transformation, such as "Letting the Pieces Go," with its rubber hosing and murors, "The Puzzle Comes Together" and "Meditating One," which shows Buddha's visage with a pair of legs under-The second half of the show, called "The Transformation Wall," has Ma-

pua's intaglio copperplates, monoprints, and a multimedia piece, "Atin Ito," with its mesh of toy jeeps and maps, a veritable loca-

tor for the Pinoy who must find himself/herself in the global maze. Though the prints could have served a bet-

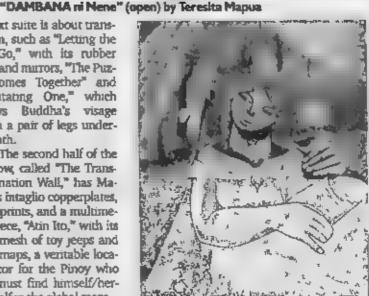
ter purpose in another show, Mapua has found them equally essential in stating her case. She believes the Filipino malaise has a deeply spiritual side to it, hence the back-to-the-basics imagery of faces virtually becoming one (it's really the image of Mapua and her only daughter, Oona Tanya, a triathlon athlete who is pursuing

New York). Though the prints are in a way anticlimactic, one is admonished to dwell on things spiritual and no less vital, and fully contemplate our people's age-old maladies. Then, and only then, can the process of transformation be fully achieved.

her masteral studies at Columbia University in

Debut show

A debuting artist, Alex Jorge Pingol, is also mounting his first solo exhibit, "Beyond Imagi-



"THE FLOWER Girl," by Alex Jorge Pingol

nation," at the Heritage Art Center, Art Walk, SM Megamall (until July 10)

A Fine Arts graduate of University of Santo Tomas, major in Advertising Arts, Pingol works in pastel, exploring the still life, the portraiture, the cycle of planting and harvesting, and Eros.

A fervid colorist who started out as an ammator for Toonworks, Pingol has a fresh, seductive palette that he puts to good use in filling up his proscribed universe of people, objects and

His figures, particularly of women in various poses of dishabilie, are a welter of sensual gazes and poses. The dominant style is unmistakably surreal, the mood Gaugainesque, yet the pervading ambience is replete with signs and meanings of an uncharted world.

E-mail the author at gdormendo@yahoo.com

# Lascano goes with the flow [Gard

By Cid Reyes Contributor

MIRRORED IMAGES BETWEEN PAINTING and poetry condensed in "Pondering," a previous exhibition of works by Rico and Chachu Lascano. The paintings of Rico and the haikuinspired poems of Chachu echoed a contemporary voice that blended modernist painting in-Bected by an Oriental serenity and haiku poems reminiscent of New Age contemplation. Together, painting and poetry sailed into an experiential delight of the spirit. That watery terrain, the pond, was turned into a beneficent act and object of contemplation.

In the current show, the Lascano couple present multiple exposures of image and words, in the rippling waters that by turn exude the calm acceptance of nature and the struggle to still the raging emotion. The ever flowing current of this artistic exploration presciently bears the title "Stream of Consciousness."

Essentially a literary device, stream of consciousness is a technique that captures the profusion of thoughts and feelings being experienced by a character without regard to logical argument or narrative sequence. The phrase was coined by the psychologist William James in 1890, Novelists as diverse as James Joyce, Virginia Woolf, William Faulkner, J. D. Salinger and Jack Kerovak adapted this device to record the complexities of the human mind. Even Bob Dylan's wailing song "Like a Rolling Stone," boldly employs this technique.

Stream image

As in "Pondering," the current show finds a liberating image in another water metaphor-the stream. In contrast to the pond which is serenity itself, the stream is implicitly moving, flowing, surging, trailing out in unforeseen or unexpected direction.

Thus the poems of Chachu Lascano, with their quietly evocative images and haikii-like terseness, drawing life's lessons from the mys-

"FROZEN," by Tupac Rasco



THE PERSON OF TH

**新州市中央政策** 有一个

tery of the churning waters: "Like a stream I can diverge into two, three paths/My essence not weakening, only flowing, rushing/to the thrill of finding myself whole again." Like Zen illumination. Chachu's poems stream to a crescendo and snap to an end, like sunlight breaking.

In the abstract paintings of Rico Lascano, one feels a reverent lyricism that envelops the pictorial space of his large carryases. The radiance of light upon the water surface is achieved through the sensitive and controlled layering of thinly washed pigment, with their julcy drips highlighted by the filigreed encrustations effected by a fine-toothed comb. White is the dominant base and hue, evolving into myriad nuances when veiled with ashen grays, moss greens, unky blues and russer browns. Still evident is Lascano's trademark stroke: a dragging line which, while gathering force, suddenly darts into a loop, representing either a ripple or a cloud form or simply energizing a static

While certain Western influences are evident-Turner's missy watercolors, Moner's lilypad paintings, Zaowouki's nature-inspired can-

vases-Lascano's paintings must perforce hark back to those ancient Chinese painters from the Sung and Tang period. For instance, the painter Kuo Hsi (c. 1020-1090), who regarded water as the "blood of the universe."

Deep waters

Said he: "Water is a living thing. Its form should be tranquil and deep, it should be expansive, should be circling around, should have body; it should foam and froth and splash and shoot; it should be alive with fresh springs, should have volume to reach a great distance, it should leap over waterfalls from the skies, should crash and hit the land below; it should have happy anglers and thriving vegetation; it should be soft on a misty day and resplendent on a surnry morning. These are the live mo-

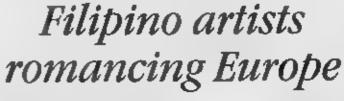
As Ruco and Chachu Lascano wiil agree, Kuo Hsi's words are a perfect example of stream of consciousness.

There is a touching surprise to this show: the guest participation of Lascano's 8-year-old son, aptly named Miro, after Joan Miro, Catalan master of wit and spontaneity and poetic inno-

The four works of Miro Lascano-not surprisingly inflected by the style of the master-are rhythmic inventions of playful forms and delightful colors.

Fortunately for Philippine art, we are, through Miro Lascano, already assured of the next generation of abstractionists.

Stream of Consciousness will run on June 30-July 6 at Galerie Astra, LRI Business Plana, 210 N. Garcia St. (formerly Reposo), Bel Air II, Makati City. Call 8903988, 7269015.



By Constantino C. Tejero

WHEN PLACE BECOMES A subject in painting, we usually associate it with landscape painting, reflexively thinking of manmade landmarks or natural formations to identify the setting or location

Thus is not always the case, of course, particularly with nontraditional artists. An abstractionist, for example, would most probably choose to depict the mood or idea the place conveys or represents by merely using color, brushstroke and texture

An interesting take on the subject was recently presented in the group exhibit "Romancing Europe" in Galerie Astra, 2/F LRI Business Plaza, 210 Nicanor Garcia St. (formerly Reposo), Bel Air II, Makati City.

Here a group of Filipmo artists have painted portraits of the European cities they have visited or stayed in, but in a very nonconventional way.

José Datzin, a Fine Arts graduate of University of Santo Tomas who had gone on a Freeman Foundation Asian Fellowship in the Vermont Studio Center, has exhibited in Vienna, Paris, The Hague, Brussels, Rome, Milan, Berlin, Eissen.

In the exhibit, his pieces in acrylic on canvas are all geometrical abstraction of similar free floating forms, precise lines, dean shading, swirling movement-and distinguished only by color tonality from canvas to carryas.

Datuin's "Romancing Paris" is of violet, maroon, yellow and turquoise against a background of olive-green. "Brussels" is of gray and primary and secondary colors on slate-blue, "Vienna" is blue, yellow, violet and black on state-green. "Amsterdam" is red, blue, purple and black on old

As one can see, this is all very personal. Only the artist can unravel the emgma of the color associations.

Meanwhile, Pierre Patricio, a graduate of Maritime Transportation who had lived, worked and studied art in Greece and Germany, has exhibited in Berlin, Tuscany, Hamburg, Cologne, Brussels, Athens.

In his pieces in mixed media on canvas, he sings of the Continent through impressionistic paintings in cool colors and earth tones. But, these are floral still lifes and abstract representations of earth, wind,



"ROMANCING Paris," by José Datum



"ROMANCING Berlin," by Pancho Piano

water and fire.

Again, this is very personal. If the viewer could feet or sense any European touch to it, it must be the style and technique Patri-

Of the group, the only artist who clearly depicts the subject as Europe is Pancho Piano, a Fine Arts graduate from University of the Philippines who has exhibited in Paris, Berlin, Vienna, Brussels, Eissen, Amsterdam, Mi.an, Rome, Düsseldorf.

Plano's pieces in mixed media on canvas are quasi-abstraction of vibrant colors, chiefly in warm harmony. But peeking out of those undulating lines and swirling hues are subliminal images that are unmistakably European. In fact, most are iconic images that even a gradeschooler could readily identify.

In Piano's "Romancing Paris," it is the dome and pediment of the Notre Dame Cathedral, In "Milan," it is the Corinthian capital of an ancient column. In "Berlin," the Brandenburg Gate emerges as if from the gray miasma of the past.

In Piano's art, graphic illustration in balanced by rich coloration. Here is the place we recognize as worthy of our romantic imagination.

Focus on women at Joaquin

Morada's highly surrealistic style mystifies his women figures clad in Filipiniana. His are bold, intriguingly captivating, and riveting interpretations

GALERIE JOAQUIN'S "KABABAHHAN" OPENS

today. The exhibit is a tribute to the Filipino woman

by Jerry Morada, Vincent de Pio, Felix Tiglao and

Tiglao, originally known for his romantic and impressionistic landscapes, reveals traditional women portrayed in highly modernist compositions.

De Pio's women are self-possessed, graceful, yet solid characters in black and white, accentuated with hints of earth tones or contemporary colors. Rasco, a painting major in UP, paints larger-than-

life renditions of nude women. Galerie Joaquin is at 371 P. Guevarra St. and

Montessori Lane, Addition Hills, San Juan, Metro Manila, Call 7239253 or 7239418 or visit www.galeriejoaquin.com



"PAGHIHINTAY" II, by Felix Tiglao

# Farley del Rosario's new works at Blanc

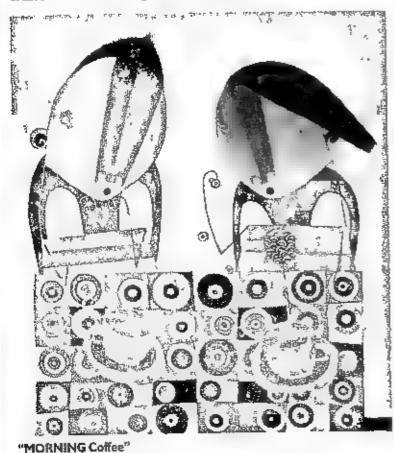
Farley del Rosario's new works are on exhibit in "At Play," at B.anc Art Space, 2E Crown Tower, 107 Dela Costa St., Salcedo Village, Makati

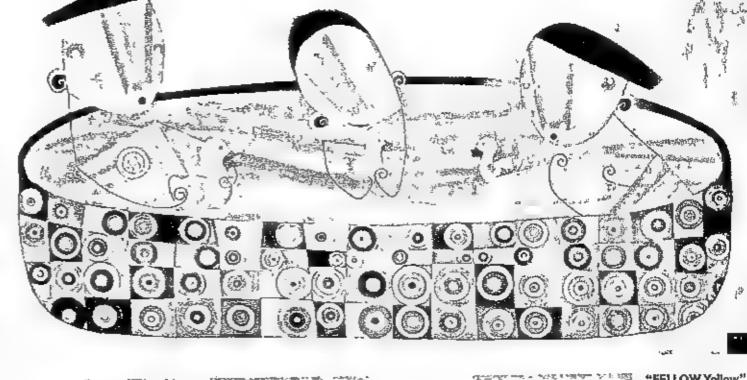
Featured in Del Rosario's signature scenes of delightful frolic lovable string-necked

YOUNG ARTIST archess with curlicued arms.

The collection includes renditions that stir enjoyable childhood memories such as streetplays with the simplest of toys and light moments of playful banter. The colors are light and

The show runs June 28-July and whimsical leisure are the 12. Call 7520032 or 0920-9276436







VISUAL ARTS

Acuna at

Old Swiss Inn

Abstract expressionist

Ivan Acuna is holdeng a

in Alabang (2/F BMW

Autozentrum Lounge,

Commerce and Madrigal

Avenues, Ayala Alabang)

gared to Willem de Koon-

ing and Joan Mire and hang at the BMW offices in

His works have been com-

China, Malaysia and Singa-

pore, as well as the Hyatt

Hotels in Guam and Hong

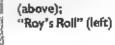
Kong. The show runs until

June 3B Gall 8092326.

show in the newly opened

branch of the Old Swiss Inn

"FELLOW Yellow" (above);





"WHY I Am not a Painter," by Tosha Albor



On view until July 15 at the Avellana Art Gallery is Tosha Albor's "Why I Am not a Painter." Titled after a Frank O'Hara's poem, the exhibit explores the tentative journey of the artist into the ndeterminate realm of abstracted line and color and how she, oscillating between the certainty of thought and gut-feel, comes up with an array of deeply evoked forms—airplanes, faces, tayered presences—that dutifully marry experience with reflection. Aveilana Art Gallery is at A. 19, 2680 F.B. Harrison St. Pasay City (fronting Gideon Academy). Call 8338357



Rues Caasi presents "Time Beyond Lines," until July 5, at The Drawing Room, G/F, Metroslar Bldg., 1007 Metropolitan Ave., Makati. The works explore ideas of time, the changing condition of mental experiences over periods while examining memories of the past. Call 8977877 or 8976990.

## Aviado at Crucible

Virgille "Pandy" Aviado will present original woodcut blocks and prints in "Archetypa! Pinoy," June 27-July 9, at the Crucible Gallery. 4/F. Bldg. A. SM Megamall. Among the artworks that will be displayed are large woodcut prints used in ABS-CBN'S "Pinoy Big Brother Celebrity Edition" and from the exhibit "Analog Playground," shown at the Atenen Art Gallery ast December. The woodcut panels describe the artist's interpretation of the Filipino primitive and social icons. Call 6356061

## Batanes photos at SSS

SSS Gallery presents the photo exhibit "Amaz-ing Satanes," until July 7. The exhibit features the picturesque Batanes landscape and seascape, as captured by the Federation of Philippine Photographers Foundation and SSS Photography Club. The SSS Gallery is at 2/F, SSS Bidg., East Ave., Diliman, OC. Call 9206401 loc. 5050, 5051 or 5052.

## Group show at Duemila

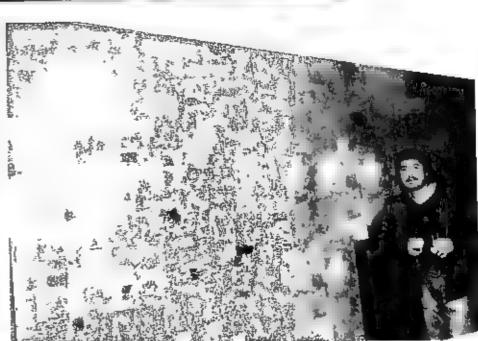
Eight contemporary artists-Gerardo Tan, Nilo liarde, R.M. De Leon, Juan Alcazaren, Juni Salvador, Ronald Achacoso, Jonathan Olazo and Reg Yuson-present "Specific Gravities 2," an exhibit of paintings and sculptures, July 1-29, at Galleria Duemita (210 Loring St., Pasay). Curators Nito Harde and Ronald Achadoso suggest that the title describes the popular Archimedian incidence of deducing the inherent weight of material objects determined by the displacement of water in mind. The exhibition discusses individual investigations by artists in mid-career Call 5345826.

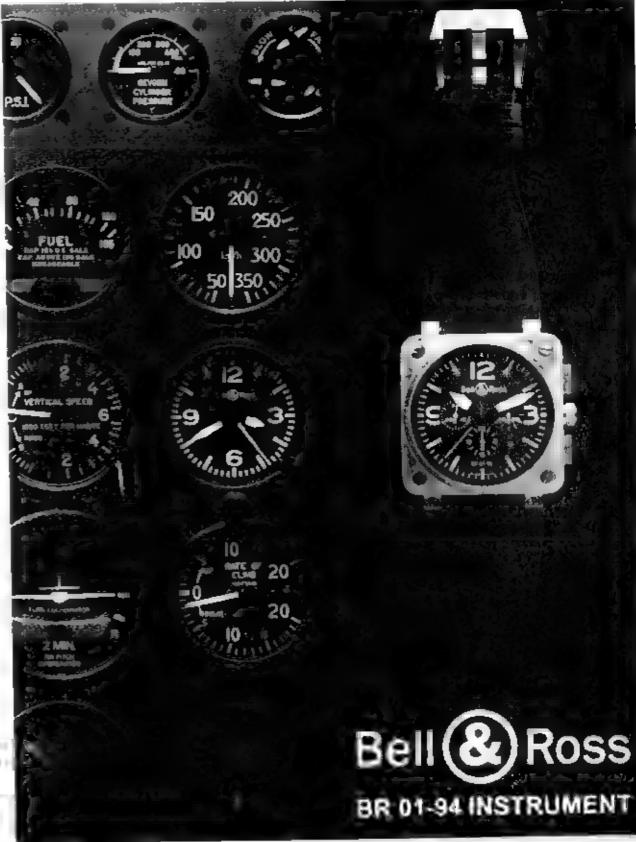
"ARCHETYPAL Pinoy," by Virgillo "Pandy" Aviado





**ROEL OBEMIO'S** exhibit, "Circus of Life," runs at Lo Soudfle in Power Book, Restricted namedia (paning U/E exhibit are Wilson Tieng and Coles Go. e ent saffar Contra Hills Convocar, Mauro Malang, Bong Versoza and Coney Obemio. The show is presented by Choice Expression Gallery.





LUCERNE Glorietta 4, Ayala Center, Makatı City • Level 2, Shangrı-La Plaza Mail

TONES Bridge," by Sofronio Y. **Mendoza** 

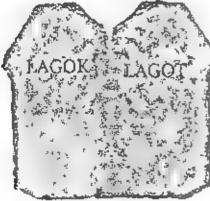


"PASIG Riverbanks," by Felino Palafest Jr.



ARCHITECTURAL notes by Alfredo







RIVER "diwata" by Fil Delacruz

# Shredded ode

#### From page CI

tions from 20th-century Philippine art, from the prewar period to modernism in the 1950s, and to more recent works. The works include those by National Artists Fernando Amorsolo, Vicente Manansala, Napoleon Abueva, and Ar-

Other featured artists are Toribio Herrera, Alfredo Carmelo, Sofronio Y Mendoza, Federico Aguilar Alcuaz, Romeo Ballada, Manuel Baldemor, Publio Briones, William Chua, Fil Delacruz, Carlos Florido, Valeria Cavestany, Horacio Gillego, Lilo Gutierrez, Edgardo Lantin, Tito Roy, Juvenal Sanso, Filemon Torres, Jose Vallado.id, Lita Wells, Lor Caima, Julie Lluch, Ramon Orlina, Jose Tence Ruiz, Claude Tayag and Ed win Wilwayco.

Paras Perez, himself a top visual artist who has also contributed his interpretation of the Pasig to the exhibit, said that as editor of the book, he had wanted to be "constructive" and "creative" in offering visions of renewing the Pasig

(Some of the architectural designs are on this page.)

Paras Perez explained that bringing back the old glory of the Pasig should



**DESIGN** by Ed Calma.



**ARTWORK by Rod. Paras-Perez** 

not mean nostalgia or romanticism. \*Definitely you cannot revive the Pasig through ego trips," he said.

Paras-Perez further explained that a book should be judged by critics and readers, not left to the mercies of shredders and book-burners.

"What happened is nothing short of blasphemy," Paras-Perez lamented.

Throughout history, book-burning has been the practice of authoritarian leaders to suppress dissent or alternative views.

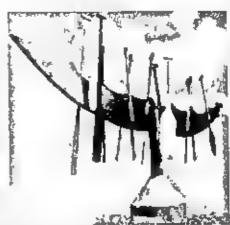
In fact, in ancient China, book-burning was often resorted to by totalitarian leaders against scholarship. "Burning books and killing scholars," according to historians, was the greatest crime of Quin Shi Huang in the second century before Christ.

In more contemporary history, bookburning and Adolf Hitler's genocidal Nazi regime-as well as Stalin's Gulag, Mao Tse Tung's Cultural Revolution, and Pol Pot's killing fields have become synonymous.

The last century's tragic experience with murderous authoritarian regimes was predicted by the German poet Heinrich Heine, who said in 1821. "Where they burn books, they will end in burning human beings."

In such a context, it is at least tronic that a book offering liquid architectural visions on how to revive a great river has been shredded and burned.

"Ode to the Pasig River" opens tonight at 6.30 at the ground-floor gailery of the Ayala Museum. The exhibit runs up to ARTWORK by Cesar Legasp Aug. 27. Gall 7577117 to 21



"ALLEGORICAL Paddie," by Napoleon



## **Asia** Miles

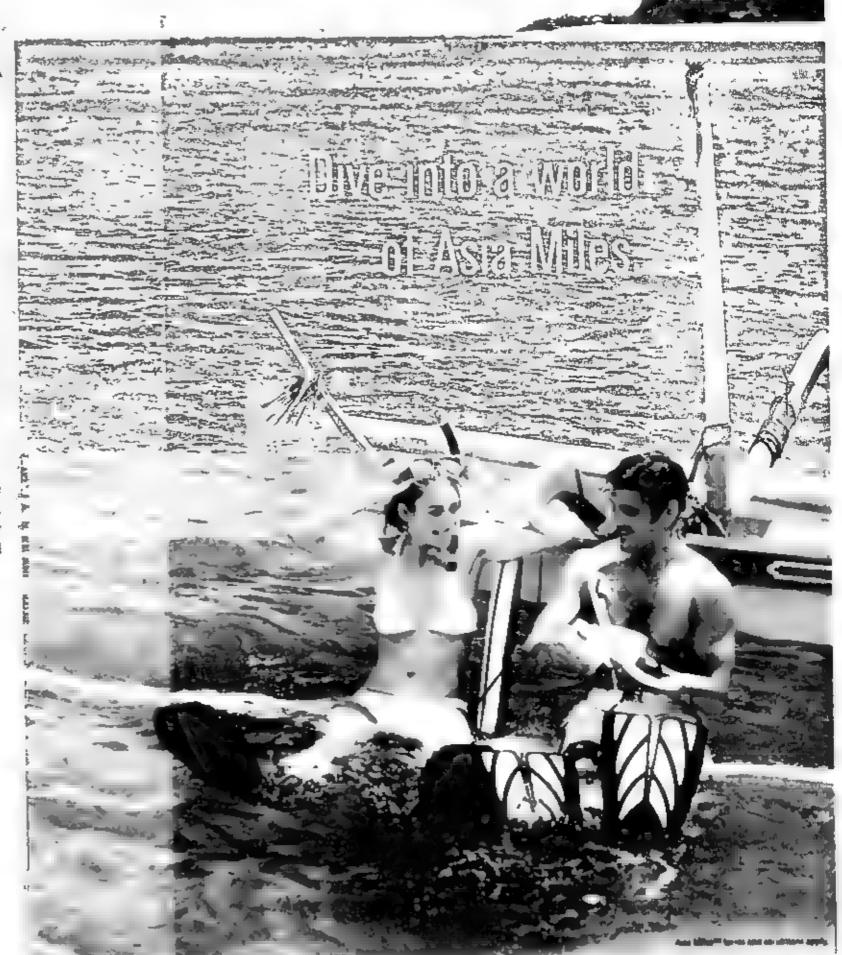
Relax, unwind and earn Asia Miles when you fly with our 16 world-class airline partners, including Cathay Pacific, British Airways, Japan Airlines and Qantas, or stay at any of our worldwide hotel partners. You can also earn Asia Miles through our cer rental and credit card partners.

Remember, the Asia Miles you earn can be redeemed towards free flights, upgrades, companion tickets, hotel stays and other exciting awards - for yourself, family and friends!

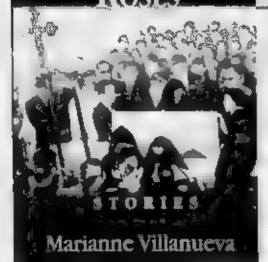
Join for free at www.asiamiles.com



Want the miles? Carry the card.







By R. Zamora Linmark Contributor

ARIANNE VILLANUEVA is one of the most important Filipino short-story writers working in the English language today. And her latest collection, "Mayor of the Roses" (Miami University Press), a follow-up to her much lauded "Ginseng and Other Tales from Manila" (Calyx Books), strongly affirms that position.



Set in various Philippine and US cities, the 17 elegant stones in this collecnon revolve around desperate lives and broken homes oftentimes marked by dis-

possession and crazed longing.

in "Oaks," a husband tells his estranged wife that starting over means a new life without her, while in "Sunl," a family where of strangers assembles to bid farewell to the father of the house amid whispers and broken glass. In "Mayor of the Roses," a Fupura visits her former home, the Philippines, and becomes obsessed with the death of a beauty queen who was gang raped by seven men, including the town mayor and his nephew.

Characters recur throughout the collection. They hop from one story to another; ironically contrasting the book's interconnected structure with its themes of fragmentation and abandonment. "Oaks," for example, is the companion piece to the Vietnamese "Selena," a full-time flirt and the cause behind job terminations and bedroom quarrels. The reportage-style and period piece of "Extinction," about a turn-of-the-century arboreal expert and his encounters in the archipelago, echo the anthropological ventures of a photojournalist in post-war Benguet province in "Mountains." The children in the elegiac "Lenox Hill, December 1991," about a woman who chromoles the last days of her sister confined in a Manhattan hospital, reappear in the subsequent "Infected."

## Hilarious

Humor seldom peppers the stories but when it does it's as hilarious as a Finpino housewife in America getting caught up in the drama of fictional characters of bad novels in "American Milk."

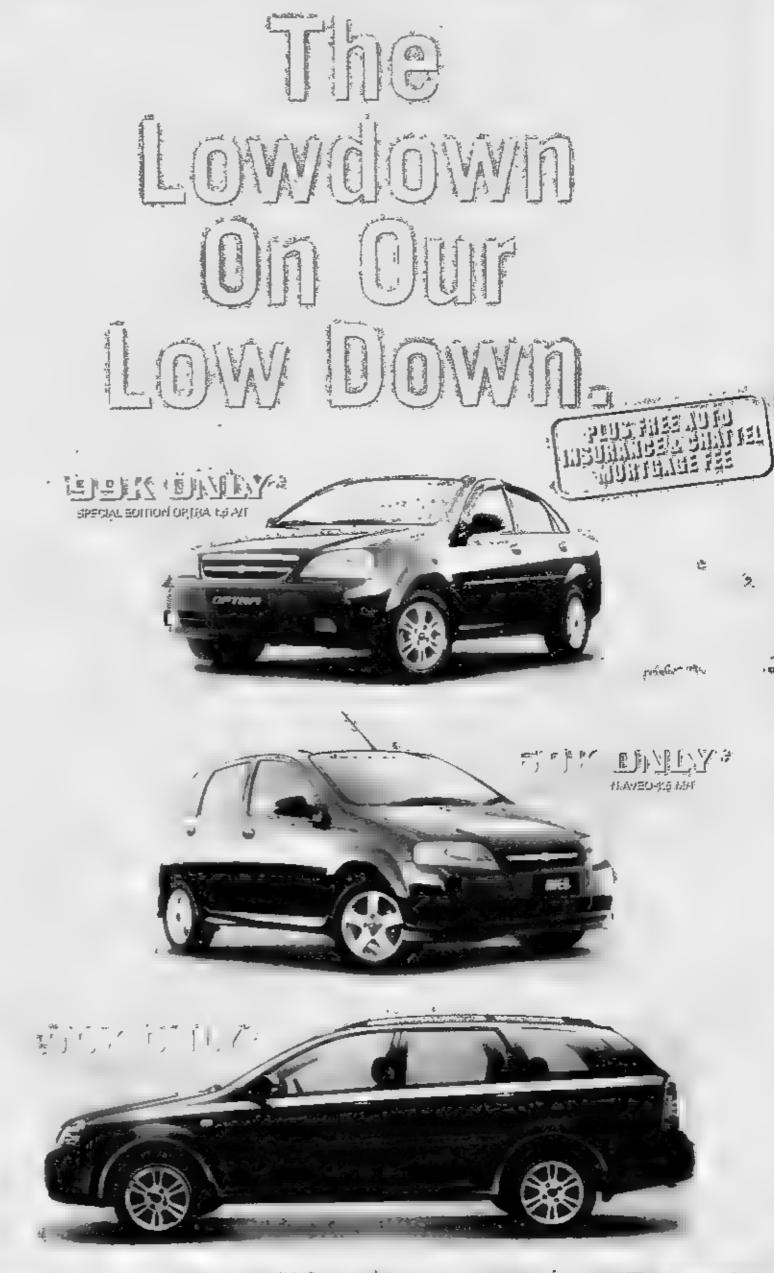
Perhaps what holds these stories together is the theme of home, or the absence of one. The narrators-or central characters, usually Filipina emigrants-are always turning to or looking back at home, the Philippines: their sanctuary as much as the source of their pain, disenchantment, ruptured identities and memory.

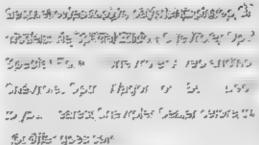
THE ELEGANCE/ D2



**AUTHOR Marianne Villanueva** 

## FIL-AM WRITER FICTIONALIZES CALAUAN INCIDENT The elegance of heartbreak





Progra extended until John 26, 1000. Aspropred by DTI-MCA.

Per DTI-NCR Permit Np. 8976 Series of 2006.

DONG 1 5 S Avi Opera Special Ed. I. & Aft | 795 300 | 

DOWNHAVAGAT

59,000

49 000

570 000

610 008

238 000

12

45 495

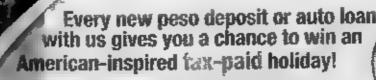
\* LOW DOWNPAYMENT

55 305 35 339 25 52 2 009 6 539 4 65 57 262 37 594 30 204 21 850 17 504 5 25

16 24 36 46

DW MONRY 60 mos 31 176 24 76 17.204 13.782 2 00+ 0.834 7,510 3,089 8,544 48 66 33,005 25,595 (1.7 4 14,592 12 \* 50,392 34,530 26,777 [9,056 15,264 15,307 \$3,062 36,341 28,196 20,066 15,675 14,00 8.864 9.343 9.527

Total define backey at your answerd School printers of Authorized Analysis of Section (Author) 1997 (627-1203) in 17 - CHIZZON (AUTHOR) 2774-1250 TO 50 - SERIE 535-1044, 639-1040), 523-1253 - PRESS 672-1617 in 14, 672-1486 - ALASANS 773-1200 in 29 - MOSTON EDS& 374-9992 to 97 374-9963 - MANKA 564-0129 - CEBU (032) 234-0426 to 29 - CHSPANGA (045) 961-3233. (845) 860-2060 - DAVAD (882) 500-7777 (062) 225-3811 - DAGUPAN (075) 623-7777, (375) 523-1835, (076) 516-5677-



1400 - 5 Mr.

Noo I S A/F

AND BURE

NU 2 6 1 OPC

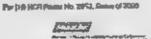
Aveo Special Sci 1.6 M/T | A36 DBb

Augo Species Ed. 1.5 A/T 475,000

For more details, visit or call any Philam Bank branch near you or day 813-9772 loc. 2033 (Mondays to Fridays, 8:30am - 5:30pm).

ns from May 22 to October 31, 2006 only.

AIC.





## Filipiniana reads

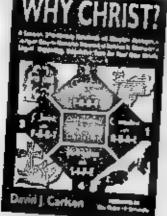


#### 'The Paranoid Traveler'

By Elizabeth P. Ong

Most travel guides always tell you things to do, places to go and events to w watch for. As helpful as they are, they seldom tell you what things you need to do, places to go and events to watch out for while you are still home preparing your trip. The 101 tips this book will share will herp make it more likely that when you get to your destination, you enjoy the recommendations of those travel books. Nothing spoils a trip than the small unitants you could have avoided if you have been paranoid enough during your preparation.





## 'Why Christ?'

By David J. Carlson

This concise handbook provides powgreenful support for the truth of Christ by fosecusing on the discipline of Christian apologetics, the branch of theology confeeder with the rational defense of the Christian world view



## 'Beyond the Great Wall'

By Mario Miciat, Alma Miclat, Manungnung Miclat and Banaue Miclat

The book is a selection of personal essays by a family of native Filipinos who lived in the shadow of the Great Wall of China for 15 years, from 1971-1986.

## 'Fallen Cradle: Parents on the Loss of a Child'

By Agnes Prieto and Ricardo M. de Ungria (editors)

The book is a sharing of a most painful journey—confronting and accepting the death of one's child.



## 'Biyaheng FX'

By Lorec Cruz-Mante

The book is a compilation of stones from different people who have experienced funny, strange and memorable adventures in their daily travels via commuter taxi, popularly known as the

The books are available at selected National Book Store branches.

## Tony award-winning drama goes to Cebu

FOLLOWING ITS SUCCESSFUL RUN IN compelling and magnificently crafted Manila, "Doubt" will be staged in Cebu at Onstagel Ayala Center Cebu from June 30-July 1

In her return to the stage after 20 years, movie and television star Cherie Gil plays the pivotal role of Sister Aloysius. Father Flynn will be played by Niccolo Manahan, with Jay Glorioso and Cathy Azanza rounding up the

Set in the Bronz in 1964, "Doubt" tells the story of a high-school principal Sister Aloysius (Cherie Gil) who sets out to trap parish priest Pather Flynn (Niccolo Manahan) whom he suspects of molesting one of the students.

Winner of the 2005 Pulitzer Prize for Best Drama and the 2005 Tony Award for Best Play, John Patrick Shanley's "Doubt" has been hailed as the most E-mail kuyaig@yahoo.com

piece of drama to hit the Broadway stage in years. It is still running at the Walter Kerr Theater on Broadway and this year alone, it is set to run in over 25 countries around the world including Taiwan, Japan, Chile, New Zealand, most of Europe and America.

Chari Arespacochaga directs this Philippine premiere production of "Doubt," produced by Atlantis Productions, and brought to Cebu by Hendri Go of Little Boy Productions for a limited engagement on June 30, July 1 and 2. Show schedules are Friday and Saturday at 8 p.m., with Saturday and Sunday matinees at 3 p.m. Ticket prices are P300, P400 and P600, with student discounts available

Call 0917-8155794 or 2330452.



## Jaime V. Ongpin journalism awards June 29

tion with the Ateneo de Manila University, will announce the winners of the 17th annual Jaime V Ongoin Awards for Excellence in Journausm (JVOAEJ) for works published in 2005 on June 29, at a program to be held at the Aim Conference Center Manila (Benavidez corner Trasierra Sts., Legaspi Village, Makati).

The awards ceremony will follow the Jaime V Ongpin Journalism Seminar which starts at 9:30 a.m. As has been the practice since 1995, selected finalists participate in a panel discussion about their articles and take questions from the audience, especially journalism faculty and students.

As administrator of the awards, CM-FR introduced an innovation for this year's selection. Reports published by daily newspapers are now judged separately from those published by nondailies. Thus, there are two sets of first, second and third prizes for investigative journalism and explanatory report-

In the explanatory category, five finalists from the dailies and six from non-dailies are competing for the top prizes; while in the investigative category, there are five and six, respectively.

The first prize winner in each category will receive P70,000; the secondprize winner, P40,000; and the third, P20,000. Finalists will each receive

Winners and finalists will receive a

Two of the four first-prize witmers will receive a travel grant each. This is the 10th year that the Canadian Embassy will award the Marshall McLuhan Prize, a travel study tour of Canada, for the winner in the investigative category.

And for the fourth time, the Australian

THE CENTER FOR MEDIA FREEDOM Embassy will present the Australian and Responsibility (CMFR), in coopera- Ambassador's Award, an observation tour of Australia, to the winner in the explanatory category.

> CMFR will choose the recipients of the two travel study grants.

> This year, the JVOAEJ is sponsored by The Asia Foundation with support from the United States Agency for International Development.

#### Finalists: Explanatory Category Daily Division:

"The economics of corruption" D'Laami A. Ontz, Larissa Josephine C. Villa, Roulee Jane E Calayag, Ehden

Llave Pelaez (Noel G. Reyes, editor) BusinessWorld

July 19, 2005 "Philippine economic progress since 1988: The 'good old days'"

John Mangun

BusinessMutor December 1-3, 2005

"Electronic ears listen with bugs

and taps" Fil V. Elefante

The Manila Times

June 27-29, 2005 • "Graduating class: Education,

labor mismatch Norman P Aquino **BusinessWorld** 

March 10, 2005 "Confrontation to cooperation? Labor-management relations evolve

in globalization era\* Dave Llorito BusinessMirror November 2, 2005

Non-Daily: "Mutants on your plate"

Alan C. Robles Philippine Center for Investigative Journal.sm

Published in 1 Report

January-March 2005

 "Focus on Filipino youth: Perils of generation sex"

Cheryl Chan

Philippine Center for Investigative Journalism

Published in a Report

September 2005

 "Broken promises" Lala Rimando, Cathy Rose Garcia

and Elena Torrijos Newsbreak

January 31, 2005

• "Trained to care"

Avigail Olarte

Philippine Center for Investigative Journalism

Published in I Report

January-March 2005

• "Bataan nuke power plant: Still unused, still paying for it"

Lidy Nacpil and Mae Buenaventura Philippine Graphic

March 14, 2005

• "Mama can't eat" Vinia M. Datinguinoo

Philippine Center for Investigative Journalism

Published in a Report January-March 2005

## Investigative Category

Daily.

· "Bailout costs too much for deposit insurer\*

Norman P. Aquino BusinessWorld

Nov. 29-Dec. 1, 2005

"Tracing the trail of the tape" Fe Zamora and Gerry Line Philippine Daily Inquirer

Sept. 17-18, 2005 • Border dispute leaves Duma-

gats in quandary" Fritz Dacpano The Manua Times April 25-26, 2005

 "Palawan's gas pains" Joselle Tesorio

Philippine Daily Inquirer

Jan. 13, 2005 • "CAP: From pre-need's poster

boy to whipping boy" Daxim L. Lucas and Elizabeth L.

Philippine Daily Inquirer

Sept. 19-21, 2005 Non-Daily:

"So young and so trapo"

 Avigail Olarte Philippine Center for Investigative Journalism

Published in i Report September 2005

"Running on taxpayers' money" Luz Rimban

Philippine Center for Investigative Journalism |

Published in i Report

September 2005 • "Guns and gold"

Gemma B. Bagayaua

Newsbreak Dec. 5, 19, 2005 and Jan. 30

 "Major players elude government's anti-logging drive in Aurora"

Luz Rimban Philippine Center for Investigative Journalism

Published in BusinessWorld, Cebu Daily News, Malaya, Philippine Daily

Inquirer and Sun Star Daily on Jan. 31-Feb. 1, 2005

"For land and wages" Half a century of peasant struggle at

Hacienda Luisita

Dabet Castañeda

Published in Philippine Graphic on

Jan. 3-10, 2005 and Jan. 17, 2005 "Cheats Inc."

M.riam Grace A. Go Newsbreak Sept. 12, 2005

## India-Philippines business book out Nature bag from bookstore

guidebook for doing business in India and Philippines is now out in the market. It was launched last June 5 by former President Fidel V Ramos at Queens Crystal Garden Restaurant in

"Philippines India Busi-The ness++ Guidebook" covers a widerange scope of topics and provides important information for Filipinos who wish to do business in India, and for indians who wish to invest in the Philippines.

The book includes a sector-by-sector overview of key industries and opportunines for business. Key sectors include the booming pharmaceuticals industry in both India and the Philiptertainment.

pines, the fast-changing telecommunications sector, alternative fuels, en-Also included in the guidebook are essential legal information such as labor laws in both countries, rules on

foreign direct Investments, im-

port/export restrictions and other le-



gal information crucial to a successful venture in both countries. The book also discusses the phenomenon of the overseas based Indians and the Philippiner' OFWs, and the muances between the two cul-Hathiramani. tures. A roundup of practical infor-The book is available in most Indian mation is included in the guidebook establishments and select bookstores in including directories of hotels and the Philippines and in India. In the restaurants, and contact information Philippines, the book is sold for P1,000.

editor and publisher Vishnu Hathiramani.

The book is published by Popular Publishing House and edited by Filipmo-Indian businessman and immediate past president of the Filipino-Indian Chamber of Commerce, Vishnu

Call 7470597, text 0917-8318455, or

e-mail vishnu@zpdee.net

Shahani, former. President Fidel V. Ramos, and

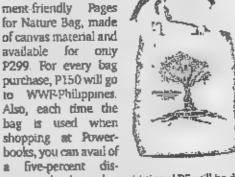
FORMER Sen.

Leticia

for Nature Bag, made of canvas material and available for only P299. For every bag purchase, P150 will go to WWF-Philippines. Also, each time the bag is used when shopping at Powerbooks, you can avail of five-percent dis-

POWERBOOKS IN-

troduces its environ-



count on books, and an additional P5 will be donated to WWF-Philippines. Read, recycle and save the environment. The Pages for Nature campaign will run until Dec 31.

PowerBooks has branches at Greenbelt 4 (tel. 7576428-29), SM Megamali (6352898-99), Alabang Town Center (8505662-63), Giorietta 3 (7527075), Shangri-La (6380023/25), Robutsons Place Ermita (5233334/5243448) and SM Mall of Asia (5560244).

## The elegance of heartbreak

As the narrator in "Mayor of the Roses" says, "Sometimes, because I'd lived apart so long, I couldn't quite be sure of who I was. There were letters, of course, letters from back home. The letters told me nothing of who I was or who I had been. They were always filled with details of birthday parties, weddings, births and funerals. None of these occasions affected me personally."

Haunting and beartbreaking,

these stories, written in a terse

prose, conclude that, regardless

of geographical boundaries or

cultural differences, love and loss

are the same, and the violence

that at times accompanies them is

almost always amplified by silence, Deliberately, they burt and shun each other with passion. And are quick to remind that what was once there-home, family, history-can only be reclaimed by a memory that, when it is not being cancelled out, is thrust under scrutiny.

associations.

of key government offices and trade

Such contradictory and complex worlds from a writer Jessica. Hagedorn has lauded as "a gifted storyteller with an unflinching

Marianne Villanueva will have a talk, "Mother's Daughter," at the University of Santo Tomas Faculty of Arts and Letters on June 29, at 10 a.m. The public is invited.

## Lecture on 'erotics of American empire'

KRITIKA KULTURA OF ATENEO DE MANIEA berspace. The lecture will be published in a University Loyola Schools, together with Artery Manila, will hold a lecture by writer Nerisa Balce on "Fibpina's Breast: Savagery, Docility and the Erotics of American Empire, on June 30, at 4 p.m., at the Natividad Pajardo conference room at the H. de la Costa Building of Ateneo.

The lecture examines the image of the Filipina savage after 1898 as an American imperial artifact. A central concern of the lecture is a genealogy of the "erotics of the American empire" through early 20th-century American photographs of Filipina women. The lecture concludes with the electronic Image of the Pilipina in cy-tures of the Philippines in 1898.

special issue of Social Text, a journal of Duke University, to pay tribute to the late Edward Said.

Balce received her Ph.D. in Ethnic Studles at the University of California-Berkeley. She is an assistant professor of Comparative Literature at the University of Massachuseits-Amherst.

At University of Massachusetts-Amherst, Balce teaches undergraduate courses on Asian American literature and film, gender, race and US popular culture. She also teaches graduate seminars on postcolonial theory, American Orientalism and the cul-

## Condo living in Metro Home; designer gowns in Weddings



HALLMARK'S "Between You and Me Keepsake Book on Friendship" mementos, quotable quotes and anecdotes. It is distributed by Filstar Distributors Corp. and is available at

allows you to compile the story of your friendships through pictures, National Book Store.

Metro Home & Entertaining focuses on condo living, such Theme weddings as the cover story on interior designer Ana Rocha's model conversion of 40 square meters of floor area into a cool

evolution of vintage houses, such as the former residence of National Artist Arturo Luz under its present occupant, celebrity chef and restaura-

space of elegant urban liv-

Other articles include a look at the

teur Marganita Fores. In the garden section, readers will find an enlightening survey of Japanese garden design side by side with an eye-opening visit to the Makting Botanic Gardens.

Handy tips on how to host the perfect cocktail party, from the choice of caterer to the design of the invitation,

THE LATEST ISSUE OF can be found in the entertaining sec-

On the latest issue of Metro Weddings, brides get a special treat with a first-time collection of sketches of over 60 wedding gowns from Manila's top designers, including Rajo Laurel, Randy Ortiz, Auggie Cordero, Ben Farrales, Pitoy Moreno, Jojie Lloren, and Dennis

With gorgeous bride Mika Lagdameo on the cover, the new issue features wedding gown designs in every style and silhouette, made exclusively for the magazine. Readers can simply tear out the designs they want and bring them to the designers

The issue also focuses on wedding themes. There are over 273 ideas and tips on how couples can create their own tasteful theme weddings-whether they're going

for elegant (you can do it with lace), relaxed garden (think Tuscany), old world (something blue) or Chinese (rich with culture)

Also featured are the works of top florists, cake artists, and invitation specialists as well as new takes on giveaways.

Know more about the lat est bridal showrooms, tips on great out-of-town receptions, listing of Manila's top florists, expanded suppliers directory and ways to personalize your wedding.

Metro Home & Entertaining and Metro Weddings are large-format glossy magazines now available at book stores and magazine outlets nationwide.

There is one

religion

race and culture:



## "Wheat-A-Minute, This is Wheat?"

What then are commonly eaten wheatshares these facts on what exactly wheatbased foods are

Brend: The core ingredient in making and ery baked product. Hard red spring and hard red writter wheat are the varieties that are miled into flour and used for our everyday bread, pan de sal. Aside from pun de sal, other common types of bread are the white loaf

Loaf bread or what is commonly known as tiorhood bakeries and sari-san stores, is also made of wheat. Hard wheat is the ideal ingredient to produce the best tasting and autritious pan de sal, white bread and whole wheat bread, as this variety of wheat is higher in protein and gluten, which provides the ideal consistency for these well-loved products.

ingredient for pastries, cakes, cookies, donuts and muffins that Fulpinos of all ages enjoy

Pasta and Noodles' Processed pasta like macaroni and spaghetti are made through a muxture of water and semouna, the coarsely ground endosperm (the meat of the wheat bring to a dish.

Homerande "fresh" pasts on the other hand, has a great capacity to absorb sauces, and so it is best suited for brothly, and butteror cream-based sauces. The best "fresh" pasas are light, desicate and less chewy than factory-made posta, because only eggs and soft wheat flour are used. The only other ingredient that may be added is Swiss chard or spinneh to achieve green pasta

forms and flavors is another well-loved Filipino breakfast alternative. What many do not know is that cereals are made of wheat, specifically the bran of the wheat kernel Brea is the outer covering of the wheat kerprotein, Vitamin E and B, minerals, and anthroughout the day

Aside from bread, posta, cakes and postries, and cerculs, wheat is also used to produce one's favorite crackers, tortillas, pizza crusts, col's, and many more delicious and nu-

to be a wheat-based product on every table, it just isn't noticed!

Be it first, loaf or bur. We've twisted, suited, builed and baked it, then topped it with seeds, outs and choose. It has been used as an exchange, figured prominently in religion and has sparked revolutions. Bread jumpstarts your days, makes a convenient funck and is a key ingredient for a midnight snack. Chances are your favorite bread is made of wheat, which is also known as the

Primitive man first chewed can wheat kernels before he learned to pound it into floor, which he in turn maxed with water and kneeded into Lit is believed that man and wheat around 0 MC and the world hauft looked back since

abe) of wheat yields around 19.5 kilos of these or \$7.2 kilos of whole wheat flour. m each wheat class is used for

of wheat produced in the United States: Hard Red Spring, Hard Red Winter, Hard White, Soft a White, Soft Red Winter and Durum.

Soft wheat is used to make flat breads as well as cakes, pastries, cake donuts, cookies, Asian style needles, and smack feeds. Hard wheat is higher In protein and gluten so it's typically used for yeast breads like pan de sal, croissants, hard colls, bagels, foot breads, handburger buos and pizzacourt. The hardest wheat, durum, is primarily used for making pasts, conscous and some macan breaks.

The United States is the world's most refluite applier of high quality wheat, U.S. wheat provides excellent milling and baking the that packs maximum outridocal plang wheat flour an ideal source of

Wheat Bour has always been present in the Filiphio table. Plooy breakfast is never complete without crusty, freshly baked pan de sal to go with that morning cup of coffee, if not with hot chocolate. Two slices of tasty bread, stuffed with your favorite polamus, make a deficious sandwich and baou for keds. While an ensuymada topped with grated cheese makes on ideal coldday snack and pasalubong

Bread, pao, thispuy pan - the Phroy calls it many pames, but bread will always remain an integral part of our diet. With bread, you're better fedl,



99.00g 新在1909 (水) 医花片 经支票等等的 "是多数方法的现在

Practically all Filipinos are wheat consureers. Some may challenge that fact but scheat-a-numute and think! For the longest ame, Fingmos have had a longstanding love affair with pan de sol and ispayhetti, which uses wheat as the main core ingredient. Wheat has come into the lives of the Filipmos; from breakfast to tunch, to snacks and dinner, and contributes to a significant unount of the Pinoy's day y food intake

based foods of Filipmos? U.S. Wheat Associates, the private, non-profit U.S. organization, which represents the American wheat farmers and is the U.S. wheat industry's export market development organization.

baking bread is flour wheat flour to be exact When, flour is the framework for a most evbread and the whole wheat loaf bread.

Whole wheat broad is the kind that is preferred by the more hearth-conscious consurners. Whote wheat is less refined and less processed. This means that it stays in its healthiest and most nutritious form where nuthents such as ninem and protein remain. white bread or "tasty," found in most neigh-

Pastries: Soft white wheat is the ideal base The discerning baker uses cake flour when preparing these sumptuous treats. Cake flour is fine-textured, silky floor milled from soft wheats with low protein content. Soft wheat is ideal for cakes, cookies and some pastries as it has a greater percentage of starch, which keeps cakes and pastries tender and delicate For some specialty pastries, pastry flour is the ideal base-ingredient as it has a finer texture and produces a lighter consistency for the perfect finished products.

kerne, where nost of the autrients are stored) of durum wheat. These ready-made pastas work well with chunky, complex sauces because its sturdy texture holds its own against the variety of textures the ment or vegetables

Coreuls: Cereals that come in varying nel, which comprises about 14 1/2 percent of the kernel It is a good source for dietary fiber. noxulants, Bran's dietary fiber content makes it ideal for consumption during breakfast as it aids in digestion and prevents consupation

trilious products. Even as wheat is not grown locally, "when-a-minute" dear Pinoys, there's bound

# New Zealand opens its doors to Pinoy students

By Cora Llamas Contributor

NOT TOO LONG AGO, INTERNATIONAL students who finished their degree in New Zealand and wanted to work and live in the country had to return home first after the expiration of their visas, and then go through the arduous process (usually one to two years) of compiling papers and undergoing a rigorous assessment for a working or permanent visa.

But immigration laws have now been relaxed a bit to allow foreign graduates of New Zealand schools to seek employment and process their working papers within six months after graduation. They don't even need a job offer (although that would help tremendously) to apply

for a work visa.

"It is a six-month window of opportunity," says Felix Cleofas, general manager of the New Aussie Educational Consultancy Services (NAECS) which, for the past four years, has been sending students to one of the most sought-after

countries of would-be immigrants.

This should be welcome news to Filipinos thinking of New Zealand, with its low crime rate, healthy economy, growing industries, and comfortable, stressfree living, as the next promised land. But it is not easy to get the New Zealand Immigration to consider inviting an interested foreign national to apply for a permanent residence viss.

permanent residence visa.

Still, according to the Immigration New Zealand website (www.immigration.govt.nz), in a recent selection, Filipinos ranked fourth among those granted the most entry at 11.2 percent. Applicants from mother country Great Britain

NZ's immigration
laws have been
relaxed to allow
foreign graduates
from its schools to
seek employment
and process their
working papers there

unsurprisingly ranked first at 23.6 percent, followed by China at 19.1 percent and a cluster of other countries at 16.8 percent. Trailing the Philippines were india (7.8 percent), South Africa (6.1 percent), USA (4.9 percent), the Fiji Islands (3.7 percent), Malaysia (2.4 percent), Canada (1.8 percent), Germany (1.3 percent), and Japan (1.3 percent).

## **Booming industries**

The standards may be stringent, but the nation with a land mass similar to Japan's and the United Kingdom's and a small population of 4.2 million needs skilled, educated workers for its boom-

Bruce Osborne, director of International Business of the Universal College of Learning (UCOL) says, "There are hundreds of job vacancies but not many people to fill them all. [What we are looking for] is not low-skilled labor, but computer literate, highly skilled, creative-trades people who can do the



sruff."

Actively supporting the search is the education sector, with New Zealand's eight universities and 20 institutes of technology (also known as polytechnic) in sync with the businesses in their respective communities.

UCOL has two iconic programs: nursing and computer graphic design, the latter supporting "3-D modeling and animation, and a large film industry." It also graduates people in television, print, and multimedia industries.

Jim Baker, program manager of Northland Polytechnic says, "We have courses in agriculture, forestry, marine construction and boat-building. We put [our students] in apprenticeships in local industries."

Universities offer two to three-year degree programs, while polytechnics offer skill-based diplomas and certificates. Osborne compares the two: "Their standard and quality are the same; they have the same procedures to get the curriculum that is benchmarked internationally. [But] universities are research-focused predominantly while the more vocationally oriented polytechnics work closely with industry and commerce to produce job-ready graduates."

Rae Ridley of the Weilington Institute of Technology estimates that there are 300 Filipino students in New Zealand. Most students come from China, Japan, Korea, Thailand, Malaysia, India, Germany and Russia.

A one- to three-year degree course can cost at least NZ\$13,000 in tuition fees alone, a small fortune by Philippine standards.

## Research scholarships

Recently, to attract the kind of talent they want who might not be able to afford the cost of education, New Zealand initiated the International Doctoral Research Scholarships for foreign students. A successful applicant will get a full-time three-year study grant for a doctoral degree in a New Zealand university. The grant includes accommodations and allowances for living expenses, health, travel and books.

Eligible are citizens from designated nations (the Philippines included), with high academic standing, high Englishlanguage test scores certified by a recognized body such as IELTS, and approved research proposals by the New Zealand university that an applicant had contact ed. An applicant for the scholarship must not hold nor apply for a visa for New Zealand permanent residency.

The scholarship program began in 2004 and, according to its guidebook, "over the next two years... will be expanded progressively and renamed. From 2007, up to 100 doctoral and undergraduate students will be studying under the program." Deadline for sending of application for the 2007 schoolyear is July 17, 5 p.m., New Zealand time. (The Philippines is behind

New Zealand by four hours.)

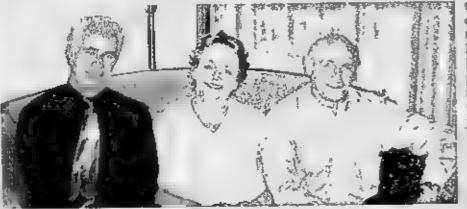
Before leaving the Philippines, former New Zealand Ambassador Robert Carey-Moore said two Filipinos were awarded the scholarship in 2004.

The cultural and information transfer has been going on for some time. To consistently maintain the quality of education, Osborne says he and his colleagues "constantly enlist in bringing academics from overseas to moderate the programs under our care. In our institution, they come in as consultants and moderators for their specific areas of expertise, to assist our students and to report back against that to what they understand are the levels are in their own country."

These "academics from overseas" come from the US, UK, Europe and Australia. The Philippines recently made the roster with a memorandum of agreement on exchange of information and teacher/student training between UCOL and the School of Arts and Design of De La Salle-College of St. Benilde Cleofas says that New Zealand Prime Minister Helen Clark herself was a guest during the signing of the agreement.

For info about NZ education, call NAECS at 9364494 or the New Zealand Trade and Enterprise at 8914625. For info about the NZ International Doctoral Scholarships, call Steve McCombie of the New Zealand Embassy at 8915356 or click on www.newzealandeducated.com/scholarships/page1 html.

The second secon



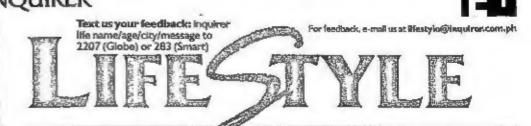
NEW ZEALAND educators Baker, Ridley, Osborne

# Thank Goodness It's Five days.

If you don't get a decision on your home loan application in 5 days or less, we'll give you 1% off on your first year interest rate.



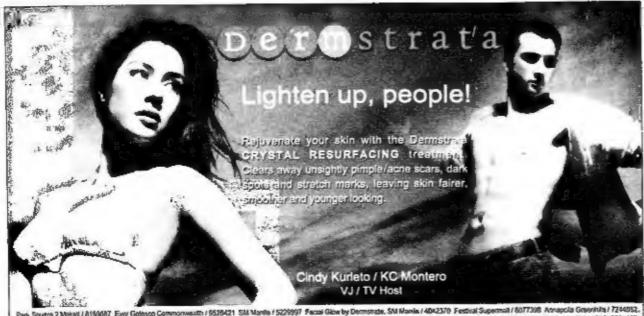




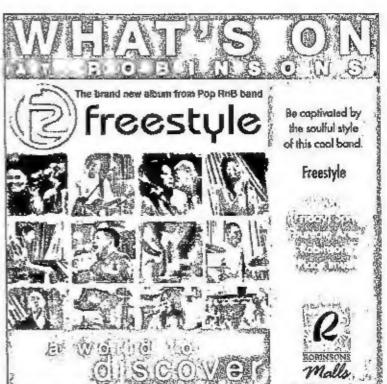
# Music and art in Beijing

STORY ON PAGE E3

DJs from Asia and Europe share secrets of the trade and talk about the migration of the DJ culture in 'I'mPulse



Park Square 2 Meltalt / 8154687 Ever Gotesco Com Martin / 9528421 SM Martin / 5229997 Facos Glow by Dec Instato Resto / 7363/91 Market Global City / 7592203 Noveliches Shopping Mish / 9093078 Rehinson: Fainties / 9389687 SM Baccer / (046) 4179090 SM Cageyan de Cro / (056) 6591167 SM Dammericas / (046) 4323043 SM Market / (044) 2388045 SM Pampanga / (045) 9816962 SM Southment / 8064319 SM Casterpelot / 7153060 SM, Lucia East / 6818491 SM Bindon / 824054 SM: Feirripp / 6377710 SM Son Lezure / 7802437 SM North Eden / 9269854 SM Valuezuele / 2921639 SM Sm. Rosa / (049) S344659 SM Lacron SM Mish of Assa / 8560437





WANT TO TRY AN AFFORDABLE WAY TO SEND MONEY ABROAD?



With the Western Union SEND-MONEY-ABROAD Service, you can send money for as low as \$14\*. No additional charges and deductions to your receiver. What you send is what they get.

"For every transaction up to \$200. Available for USA, Canada, United Arab Emirates, India, Australia, China, Hong Kong, Malaysia, Indonessa, Thatland, Singapora, Brunet, In addition to transfer foot, Western Liston also some from the exchange of ourrendess. Cull 688-1209 (Mentry Manile), 1-800-1-886-1200 (Inde calls outside Metry Manile), or text 0917-888-1200 for more information.

# Night of the patriots

By Gibbs Cadiz

WHEN, IN THE MIDDLE OF A concert-cum-piece of theater celebrating the country's Independence Day, you find yourself shedding copious tears against your better judgment, you know your buttons have been pushed with much skill. But you also know this is a good night as any to let down your guard-a communal gathering to articulate years of crushed dreams and undying hope for the country you love and rue in equal measure.

So there you are, wrapped in the flag for two hours and loving the warm, syrupy feel of it. By the program's close, with your patriotic impulses considerably plucked, you leap to your feet and join the throng in singing a lusty "Lupang Hinirang"-perhaps the lustiest you've ever sang it since your unblinkered childhood years.

This was the scene for us at "Hinabing Gunita," the grand Independence Day asalto organized by the Department of Tourism and the Cultural Center of the Philippines and recently held at the Cultural Center of the Philippines. It was a night of unabashed flag-waving and breast-beating (mostly



IULIA Abueva and Dulce in a dust

metaphorical, thank God), but it had the good sense to stave off the expected heavy-handedness with a bright, visually fluid show that featured great singing and dancing, plus a magnificent set by Gino

Gonzales' creation, like a portal to and from another world, disgorged on its descending ramp the likes of Grace Nono, who sang and wailed through "Noong Unang Panahon" and "Sa Ugoy ng Duyan" like a tribal babaylan, as the Ramon Obusan Polkloric Group formed and reformed various tableaux illustrating the civilized, neighborly nature of our pre-Hispanic past.

The script, by Ploy Quintos, had a simple aim. It took a number of classic and contemporary Filipino songs and attempted to recontextualize them, give them a new spin by using them as the soundtrack to the nation's unfolding history.

Thus, in the most moving part of the show, two songs by Wency Cornejo, "Hanggang" and "Habang May Buhay," became hymns not to unfettered romantic love, but to a nation's long and bloody struggle for freedom and well-being.

As Geraid Santos and Jed Madela sang these songs (beautifully), three women in the background acted out the sewing of the first Philippine flag. As their hands reverently caressed the cloth, the songs' plaintive promises of dutifulness and fidelity acquired heart-rugging new meanings:

"Giliw, wag mo sanang isiping Ikaw ay aking lilisanin,

Di ko magagawang lumayo sa'yong piling At nais kong malaman mo

Kung gaano kita kamahal..."

In Act II's "Bakit Nga Ba Ganyan" suite, José Rizal (played with customary intensity and élan by Nonie Buencamino) verbalized his famous "Nasaan kayo, mga kabataan?" plea from "El Filibusterismo," a document that presciently predicted the sense of drift and instability a nation's young would feel without the anchorage of its past.

Then, Chito Ilacad's words in "Kapalaran," sang by the sweet-voiced Reuben Laurente who played a modern Pinoy to Buencamino's Rizal, gave more contemporary shadings to the national hero's bittersweet observations:

Bakit ba ganyan ang buhay ng tao Мауто'ну тауатап, may api sa mundo



GINO Gonzales' magnificent set design for "Hinabing Gunita"

Kapalaran kung hanapin, Di matagpuan At kung minsa'y himalapit nang 'di mo alam"

#### Winning rendition

Sometimes, these juxtapositions didn't work, and their seams showed.

The Company, always a stalwart presence in concerts like this, did a winning rendition of "Ganyan Talaga Kaming Mga Pinoy," a catalogue of quintessential ties and habits that defined everyday Filipino experience ("Si Jun-jun, si Mac-mac... Si Vhong at Vhennie... Any sofang me plastic... Pasko sa aming bayan, Setyembre umpisa niyan").

But in "Itutuloy," where the five-member vocal group came out in costumes suggesting the breadth of the various professions that converged for the Edsa revolution, the cliched images were too much for the song to bear. Please, no more of this "madre, pare, sundalo, nurse, metro aide" grade-school visual aids, or at least until we've figured out how to celebrate Edsa properly.

in another arresting vignette, Biruin Escalante performed a commanding "Sino ang Baliw," riffing on the slower, more meditative Kuh Ledesma arrangement and turning the song into a virtual interrogation.

Is sticking to a country as self-destructive as ours an act of madness? Or is that proof of our basic sani-

was capable of, given a chance to tackle a purely classi-

cal repertoire with an excellent conductor and soloist.

We saw many new faces in the orchestra and, in the be-

ginning, we were pessimistic if this young concertmas-

With that cheering, euphoric audience, it was ob-

vious Manila has discovered a new international pi-

ano sensation in the person of Denis Marsuev. Was it

second nature to him to play two concertos in one

At one time, he confided, he actually played

three concertos-Prokofiev's Third,

Tchaikovsky's First and Rachmani-

ter and relatively young principals could delived

noff's Second.

ty? As Escalante drove the song to its finish, a scrim descended on the stage, and various newspaper headlines flashed one after the other. Crime, corruption and lawlessness, but also triumph and kindness and humor and dignity-all somehow reassuring in their very constancy.

Providing the music was the Philippine Philharmonic Orchestra, with Chino Toledo conducting. Nanette Inventor and May Bayot also had solo vocal parts, while the UE Chorale, Ballet Philippines, Tribu Kahilwayan of Iloilo, and the Tanghalang Pilipino Actors' Company lent solid support.

A standout was tiny Julia Abueva, who sang a duet with the formidable Dulce and come out a winner with her precocious poise and pipes. Later on, after breathing new life to another Wency Cornejo warhorse, "Next In Line," she led the Hail Mary the Queen Children's Choir and 105 Pasay City public school students in a stirring "Panatang Makabayan." The scene was obvious, trite, literal, but it also brought back memories of reciting the "Panata" as a child, and meaning every word of it.

If only for this, and for the rare fervor with which the "Lupang Hinirang" was sung in the end by the clearly moved crowd, "Hinabing Gunita," directed by Alex Correz, deserves to be well-remembered. Let this report be a modest memorial to it.

E-mail the author at gcadiz@inquirer.com.ph

# Denis Matsuev conquers Manila

By Pablo A. Tariman

THE RUSSIAN CULTURAL FESTIVAL IN Manila closed with the Manila debut of Russian pianist Denis Matsuev, who was the soloist in two big concertos with the ing for the night (almost like San Miguel Philharmonic Orchestra un- having two main courses for der the baton of Felix Korobov.

The two concertos-Tchaikovsky's First and Rachmaninoff's Second--are Manila's favorites, but it's been a long time since the country has heard a first-rate Russian musician since the visit of violinist Vladimir Spivakov and pianist Yevgeny Malinin, among others.

Opening with Glinka's Ruslan and Ludmilla Overture, the San Miguel orchestra elicited a totally new sound and it was an indication that it was under a very competent visiting Russian conductor.

Conductor Korobov was at once surprised that the audience didn't stop clapping only with the opening number. When he reappeared, he acknowledged the orchestra's wind section and percussion players, who were in top shape that night.

To be sure, pianist Matsuev did not show off his big tones in the first few bars of Tchaikovsky's First. This concerto has lots of flashy sections where a soloist can go overboard and make them an excuse to project his virtuoso skills.

But one could see that Matsuev was concerned with the music and how he could make something fresh out of this tired, old war horse of the Romantic period. The result was a totally new Tchaikovaky with its underlying music intact.

It was easy to see that the planist has technique within his easy reach, but he used it in the service of the music. In the first movement, he was almost cautious without being less spontaneous. But when he launched his cadenzas in this concerto, you realize

you were seeing a conscientious musician who didn't care about the facetious label of "virtu-

After the excitement of the

Tchaikovsky concerto, it was difficult

to find a place for another big offerdinner). But in the first few bars of Rachmania noff's C Minor Concerto, it was obvious the audience was getting another vintage Russian feast with all the right ingred ents intact. It was a re-

lief to see Matsuev's very lyrical moments in the second movement, and again see his

massive tones and chords blending magically with the orchestra in the last movement.

Korobov was the epitome of precision, and how he was able to elicit real music from the orchestra's limited ranks was really magical. For once, you heard the big sound, but the show-stealer was the orchestra's wind section, which the conductor always acknowledged at the end of every piece. Finally, we saw what the San Miguel Philharmonic Artist for Music Antonino Buenaventura.

**PIANIST Denis Matsuev** 

evening?

As it was, Matsuev was just the right artist to close the Russian Cultural Festival in Manila. The festival celebrated the 30th anniversary of the establishment of diplomatic relations between the Russian Federation and the Philippines. Here and there

That was a revealing concert featuring Jonathan Arevaio Coo, not as pianist, but as conductor in the culminating concert of the Adventist Philharmonic Orchestra Development Program with pianist Ingrid Sala Santamaria as soloist in Chopin's Piano Concerto No. 1 in E Minor,

Coo is highly promising as a conductor and it is a coincidence that he has a pianist as soloist in a concerto he knows so well. This is the first time I heard the Adventist University Chamber Orchestra, and I must say that Coo made the orchestra sound so professional. I look forward to Coo's complete transformation as conductor.

By the way, Coo's concert paid tribute to National

It was a relief to see Matsuev's very lyrical moments in the second movement, and again to see his massive tones and chords blending magically with the orchestra in the last movement



PIANIST Ingrid Sala Santamaria with pianistturned-conductor Jonathan Coo

# Pinoy conductor joins international choral fest jury

FIDEL GENER CALALANG JR., multi-awarded Filipino composer and the conductor of the University of Santo Tomas Singers, will sit in the international jury of the 19th International Festival of Academic Choirs in the Paradubice, Czech Republic, June 28-July 5.

The annually held competition for mixed, female and chamber choirs is Europe's biggest gathering of outstanding university and academic choirs from all over the world, This year, with a special category on the music of Wolfgang Amndeus Mozart and Robert Schumann, the contest will take place at the Knights Hall of the Paradubice Castle and the University Hall, Paradubice.

Calalang will be joined in by other members of the jury from Poland, Austria, Slovakia and Czech Republic. He will also take part in the 2006 Europa Cantat Pestival and Choral Workshop in Mainz, Germany, in mid-July.

Calalang is the coordinator of the Conducting Department of the UST Conservatory of Music, where he is also a professor in Piano. He is the founder and conductor of the internationally acclaimed UST Singers, which has won 45 top prizes from choral competitions around the world including the historic five first prizes with four 100-percent scores won in all categories at the Pesta Musicale Pestival of Songs, Olomouc, Czech Republic, in 2002.

Last summer, he led the choir in its successful 12th International Concert Tour of Asia where he also conducted a lecture on Philippine music in Taiwan, organized by the Taipei Philharmonic Foundation for Culture and Education and supported by our National Commission for Culture and the Arts.

Awarded Most Outstanding Alumnus of UST for Performing Arts, Calabang was a member of the international jury in the 1st Welsh National Choral Competition in the United Kingdom in 2003. He also won the Best Conductor Prize at the 2002 Tonen International Choral Competition in the Netherlands.



FIDEL Gener Calalang Jr.

## Fast-food mogul sings classics in FEU concert

MCDONALD'S chair George Yang sheds his corporate image and reveals his artistic character in a musical presentation at the Far Eastern University (FEU) auditorium on June 30, with sopranos Jennifer Uy and Joanna Go.

Titled "George and Priends: For the Love of Music, An Encore," the show features wellloved operatic arias and Broadway duets of Yang with Jennifer and Joanna such as "The Prayer," "All I Ask of You," and solos "Nessun Dorma," "This is the Moment" and "You Raise Me Up."

They will be joined by Chorus Philippines Quarter under the direction of Joy Nilo in the rendi-

tion of select pieces. After building one of the most successful fast-food chains in the country, Yang forayed into music five years ago in pursuit of his childhood passion. He has performed with pop singers José

PHILIPPINES' Mari Chan, Pops Fernandez, Kuh Ledesma and Ana Fegi, and has three CD albums to his credit.

A natural tenor, Yang's thirst for music motivated him to take voice lessons for opera pieces and Go Is a graduate of the Univer-

siry of British Columbia Opera Performance program in Canada and has performed in prestigious classical productions both here and abroad with renowned orchestras. Uy was as a scholar at the New

School of Classical Music in Canada and later studied with famed mezzo-soprano lnna Golsband, In 2001, she represented the Philippines and Canada in the 2000 Maria Cullas (Opera) Grand Prix in Athens, Greece.

The event is a musical offering of the FEU president's Committee on Culture under Rustica Carpio.

Shows are at 10:45 a.m. and 3:15 p.m. Call 7364897.



DJS from Germany, Singapore, UK and Indonesia share techniques and mixing styles at the workshops held by Asia-Europe Foundation's "I'mPulse Beijing" program.

CHINESE DJ Yang Bing, famous with

Substance Service

house style, at Tango

tricks of DJing.

Beijing's clubbers for his fat bass, funky tech-

DJS from Asia and Europe exchange tips and

THE MULTIMEDIA installation by German

artists Walkscreen added visual texture to

LOCAL Chinese and foreigners danced the

Tango, which capped the I'm Pulse Beijing

night away at the live performances at

the music of State of Bengal.



DJ Sztyepp (Hungary) plays his music as participants from Italy and The Netherlands look on at an art gallery café in Beijing's Factory 798 art district.



DJ Daito Manabe (Japan), a sound designer, plays electronic music at the lounge area of Tango, a popular dance club in Beijing



GES-E, a DJ/producer from UK regarded as an innovator in Asian dance music after he merged traditional Tabla loops with break-beats in the

D] Ges-E, who advised the participants to first learn the basics of jockeying vinyl records before playing MP3s.









tricks of the trade at the music camp.



ImPulse also incorporated multimedia installations from German artists Walkscreen at Tango, the dance club that hosted the two: nights of live performance by the participating

Two video walls were installed, where a series of images and video clips depicting daily life in Beijing were projected while the paying crowd of almost a thousand danced away until three in the morning.

They were truly nights of global music.



water the state of the water to be a supplied to the state of the stat

By James P. Ong Contributor Photos by Walkscreen

THE ROOM THUMPED WITH MUSIC and the crowd of almost 30 people was on the verge of dancing. Except it was afternoon, the lights were bright and they weren't in a dance club-they were at Vibes Art Club in Beijing, an art gallery café transformed into a workshop room for five days during the city's most talked-about annual arts festival.

The occasion? "I'mPulse Beijing," a music camp for disc jockeys organized by the Singapore-based Asia-Europe Foundation, and one of several activities in the three-week-long Dashanzi International Arts Festival-popularly known as the "798 Festival" because of its location, an industrial factory complex called Factory 798 and which is filled with Bauhaus-style buildings built in the 1950s. It began housing artists' studios in 2000 and is now home to several studios, galleries, performance spaces and

trendy cafés. TmPulse aims to encourage fresh minds to pursue the development of their music concepts , DJ-to learn about vinyl records first instead of y learning from each other," says AsePs Vanini going straight to computer-generated music. Belarmino, one of three curators of the eightday event, which culminated in two nights of live performances at one of China's most popu-

lar dance club. The I'mPulse music camp was first launched at the Philippine High School for the Arts in Los Baños, Laguna, last year. It was attended by classical and traditional musicians from Asia and Europe. A second event gathered traditional singers in Ireland that same year.

The challenge of putting up the music camp in Beijing, according to Belarmino, lay in the fact that DJing is technically not considered an art form, though both organizers and participants feel otherwise.

"By focusing on a dynamic artistic discipline highly popular not only among DJ practicioners but also with young people," Belarmino explains, "part of the aspiration [of the program] was to embrace both its participants and audiences in an environment created in the rhythm of the mind, body and soul shaped by music."

There is a process of creation that makes it art," argues Sam Zaman, known in the clubbing scene as State of Bengal, and one of the key DJ/producers to arise from the new cuttingedge British-Asian music scene.

He fuses Bengali folk music with Western dance beats—a sound so unique and danceable it has attracted the likes of Bjork, who asked Zaman to open for her world tour and remix the track "Hunter" for her album, "Homogenic," in 1997.

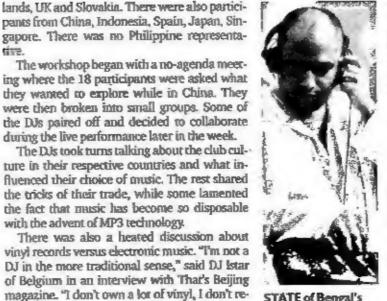
"You will have to explain yourself as an artist," says Ges-E, another DJ/producer from the United Kingdom known for fusing Eastern and Western beats.

He merged traditional Tabla loops with break-beats and soon became regarded as an innovator in Asian dance music. He went on to release the critically acclaimed Eastern Drum and Breaks on his own label Nasha Records.

"To start becoming a DJ, first you must create a small community that is into your music-and then that circle grows," Ges-E adds.

Both Zaman and Ges-E held talks with 18 DJs on the "representation, translation and migral tion of Asian and European DJ culture" at the workshops.

The European countries represented in the event were Austria, Belgium, Czech Republic



during the live performance later in the week.

ally bearmatch, and my work isn't really dance-

oriented. I do, however, perform electronic mu-

Ges-E from the UK advised the partici-

pants-and those who want to become a

with the advent of MP3 technology.

sic, mostly with my laptop."

STATE of Bengal's Sam Zaman, a guest D) at the l'mPulse Beijing music camp in Beijing



TI'S ON! The grand sales ownt like no other. The Thailand Grand Sale on 16 June 15 August 2006, Physy great shopping and serve the adventures, attractions, throns and destinations of this exotic and scenic paradise.

Burgains, praces and surprises wends array abospect. Discounts of op to 50% no closling and garmens, This banderalis, leather. That silk, electronic appliances, sports equipment, game and jewelry, functure and home decor, and brand name products and even on services of hotels, span, and golf dubs. Besides discount offers, the Thin Grand Sale partners, Visa International, leading department stores and shopping complexes, including duty face shop will hold locky draws valued at up to several milbon lashs.

Just look for Thatland Count Salv logo at participating shops to enjoy the discurrent.

Welcome to shopping paradise. Splurge. Hunt for bargains. Bring home rare treasures, exotic and modern goodles from the Bast and the West.

> You'll find no other place on Earth quite like Thailand.









# Get a 1% rebate with your Metrobank Credit Card at any shop of Specialists, line.











With 'M Shopping, enjoy the wonder of one.

You're in good hands with

